

REGULAR BOARD MEETING

May 25, 2022

6:10 p.m.

Zoom Conference

AGENDA

- 1. Approve Minutes of the Special COC Board Meeting of April 27, 2022
- 2. Public Comment
- 3. Board Committee Reports
 - HR Committee Meeting
 - · Operations Committee Meeting
 - Finance Committee Meeting
- 4. Report from Executive Director
- 5. Strategic Overview from Chief Executive Officer
- 6. Resolutions:
 - 22-15 Approve the Housing Choice Voucher Program (HCVP) operating budget for the twelve-month period ending June 30, 2023.HCV budget
 - 22-16 Approval of the 2022 Capital Fund ACC, Capital Fund Program Revised Annual Statement and Five-Year Plan 2022 Capital Fund Program CT26P007501-22 Capital Improvement Grant
 - 22-17 Award Contract to Sentinel Maintenance for Attendant Services at Wormser Congregate
- 7. Executive Session

Legal Matters, Real Estate Items, Personnel Items

MINUTES OF THE REGULAR BOARD MEETING OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF STAMFORD APRIL 27, 2022

A regular Board meeting of the Commissioners of the Housing Authority of the City of Stamford was held using a remote connection meeting platform Zoom on Wednesday, April 27, 2022.

Absent: Bianca Shinn-Desras

Commissioner Rutz called the meeting to order at 6:02 p.m.

A. Attendees

Present:

Susan Rutz

Lester McKoy

Rich Ostuw

Sheila Williams-Brown

Advisory Board Member: Laura Burwick

Ronice Latta

Present:

Vin Tufo
Natalie Coard
Jon Gottlieb
Lisa Reynolds
Sam Feda
Jackie Figueroa
Raul Gomez
Ken Montanez
Darnel Paulemon
Jamie Perna
Dan Persaud

Megan Shutes Kevin Soares Jan Tantimonico Michele Tarulli Chris Warren Christine Young

Peter Stothart

Public:

Ms. Frances Lane

Ms. Kindrea Walston

B. Approval of Minutes

- Approval of minutes of the Agency Plan Board Meeting of April 13, 2022
- Commissioner Ostuw moved, Commissioner Williams-Brown seconded

The minutes were approved.

Ayes:

Susan Rutz

Nays: None

Rich Ostuw

Lester McKoy

Sheila Williams-Brown

C. <u>Public Comments</u> – Ms. Lane stated that there have been several fire alarms in the Post House building the last several months. Ms. Lane expressed concern that many residents are not evacuating the building when the alarm sounds, and residents continue to smoke in the Post House building. The Post House Property Manager Ms. Alexander

has discussed the No Smoking policy, sent reminder notices that HUD no longer allows smoking in the buildings, and that residents must smoke far away from the buildings. Ms. Perna stated that a reminder notice to the residents on the importance of evacuating the building when a fire alarm sounds will be distributed. Ms. Perna stated that they are monitoring the building closely and will speak with Ms. Alexander.

Ms. Lane discussed the Western Connecticut Council of Governments draft proposal that would like to create a regional Housing Authority for those towns that have not reached their 10% of affordable housing paying into a fee and lieu fund. Mr. Tufo stated that COC has no official comment on the policy statement.

Ms. Walston inquired on the status of the vacant property manager position for Stamford Manor and Connecticut Avenue. Ms. Perna advised Ms. Walston that COC is currently recruiting for the position and will keep the residents informed. Ms. Walston stated that she would like to partner with COC staff to form a tenant association for the residents living at Connecticut Avenue. Ms. Coard stated that Rippowam Park is separate and would not be part of the resident council.

D. Board Committee Reports

Human Resources Committee — Commissioners Ostuw, Rutz, McKoy, Shinn-Desras and Williams-Brown, Advisory Board members Latta and Burwick, Mr. Tufo, Ms. Coard, Ms. Reynolds, Mr. Gottlieb, Mr. Montanez, Mr. Feda, Ms. Perna, Ms. Figueroa, Ms. Tantimonico, Ms. Young, Mr. Soares, Mr. Gomez and Mr. Persaud attended the HR Committee meeting on 4/26/2022. Ms. Tantimonico provided an update on a recent promotion, recruitment, and open positions. There was a discussion on the development of the newly created position, Director of Housing Opportunity, in the Housing Choice Voucher Program. Ms. Tantimonico gave an update on the increase to COC's medical premium effective 7/1/2022.

<u>Finance Committee</u> — Commissioners Ostuw, Rutz, McKoy, Shinn-Desras and Williams-Brown, Advisory Board members Latta and Burwick, Mr. Tufo, Ms. Coard, Ms. Reynolds, Mr. Gottlieb, Mr. Montanez, Mr. Feda, Ms. Perna, Ms. Figueroa, Ms. Tantimonico, Ms. Young, Ms. Luzietti, Mr. Paulemon, Ms. Alexander, Mr. Soares, Mr. Gomez and Mr. Persaud attended the Finance Committee meeting on 4/26/2022.

Mr. Paulemon presented an overview of the Oak Park State Development FY 2023 Budget. Mr. Paulemon stated that Oak Park is beginning its phases of a redevelopment/reconstruction project. As a result, newly vacated units are being held off-line for resident relocation. The planned vacancy loss is resulting in a projected net operating loss of \$73,000 for 2023. The loss will be funded from the property's reserves.

Ms. Luzietti presented an overview of the Wormser Congregate FY 2023 Budget. Ms. Perna provided background on the planned outsourcing of the attendant and maintenance services. Ms. Luzietti stated that the net operating income (with outsourcing) is projected to be \$58,000 for FY 2023, increasing projected reserves to \$291,000.

Operations Committee — Commissioners Ostuw, Rutz, McKoy, Shinn-Desras and Williams-Brown, Advisory Board members Latta and Burwick, Mr. Tufo, Ms. Coard, Ms. Reynolds, Mr. Gottlieb, Mr. Montanez, Mr. Feda, Ms. Perna, Ms. Figueroa, Ms. Tantimonico, Ms. Young, Ms. Luzietti, Mr. Paulemon, Ms. Alexander, Mr. Soares, Mr. Gomez and Mr. Persaud attended the Operations Committee meeting on 4/26/22. Mr. Feda reported on the 03/2022 A/R status and 02/2022 results. Mr. Feda reported that COC has received approximately \$28,000 in UniteCT Rent Relief funding for 04/2022. Ms. Perna reported that COC has 56 applications pending with the UniteCT program with three approved for payment. Ms. Perna stated that the UniteCT program closed document submission on 03/31/22 and that COC had submitted all required documents by the deadline. Ms. Perna noted that COC has resumed charging late fees in 04/2022.

Ms. Perna reported that the resolution to approve a rent increase of \$50.00 to the Use & Occupancy portion of the monthly tenant payment for Wormser Congregate will go before the Board. Ms. Perna noted that there is no proposed increase to the congregate fee portion of the payment and that the Use & Occupancy portion is subsidized, so residents will not pay more than 30% of their adjusted income. A special Wormser Congregate meeting was held to gather resident feedback on 3/16/2022. Mr. Stothart discussed the resolution to Award Contract to Peerless Electric, Inc for Electrical Contractor Service.

E. Report from Executive Director - Ms. Coard stated that there were no noteworthy activities to discuss this month. Ms. Coard briefly discussed the Area Median Income (AMI) limit increase and potential impact to residents and applicants. She will provide a more in-depth presentation at the May Board meeting.

Strategic Overview from Chief Executive Officer – Mr. Tufo stated that Mayor Simmons' administration has committed to several recommendations of her transition team. The mayor's First 100 Days report indicates an effort to address some immediate needs of the city. Mr. Tufo stated that the report includes: creating an Affordable Housing Council; advancing economic prosperity; enhancing support for education; creating the city's first Climate Council; and other measures. The mayor has commenced her administration recognizing the work we do in affordable housing. Mr. Tufo requested Board members to help COC build and strengthen our relationship with the mayor and other elected officials.

Mr. Tufo reported that a Lawnhill Terrace Phase 4 press event was held 4/13/2022 with Mayor Simmons, Congressman Himes, Board members and staff. This was an opportunity to showcase COC's work and discuss the importance of our work in the community. Comments from the Congressman and Mayor on COC were positive and supportive. Mr. Tufo stated that COC has engaged two East Side Representatives, Robert Roqueta and Megan Cottrell, as informed advocates for COC's proposal to revitalize Oak Park. COC has received positive feedback on our progress to date.

F. Board Discussion - Board Member Attendance at Committee Meetings

Ms. Rutz stated that there are many ways for Board members to be involved at COC. Originally, it was expected that all Board members would need to attend all the committee meetings, but expectations are changing. Ms. Rutz encouraged new Advisory Board members to attend each committee meeting for the first three months, and then opt to choose the committee of their preference. Ms. Rutz requested that the Board members give thought to where they are most interested in making contributions. Mr. Ostuw commented that when he joined the Board everyone participated in the Finance Committee, but there was limited participation in the HR and Operations Committees. Over time, Board members began to attend all three committee meetings. Mr. Ostuw stated that it's better with broader participation, but it's more of a time commitment. Mr. Ostuw requested that members select a regular meeting to participate in for Finance, HR or the Operations Committee meeting, but that everyone is welcomed to attend all.

Ms. Rutz requested to hear thoughts and perspective from the Board members on not having to attend every committee meeting. Ms. Latta appreciated making it optional to attend all three committee meetings. She stated that all meetings are important, but time is a factor, and she appreciates the flexibility.

G. Resolutions:

- 22-09 Approve FYE June 30, 2023 Budget for State Moderate Rent (Oak Park)
 - Commissioner Ostuw moved, Commissioner McKoy seconded.

Be it resolved by the Commissioners of the Housing Authority of the City of Stamford d/b/a Charter Oak Communities that the Budget State Moderate Rent Program (Oak Park) is adopted for the Fiscal Year starting July 1, 2022 through June 30, 2023 subject to final approval by the DOH and CHFA as applicable.

The resolution was passed.

Ayes:

Susan Rutz

Nays: None

Rich Ostuw Lester McKoy

Sheila Williams-Brown

22-10 Approve FYE June 30, 2023 Budget for Wormser Congregate Program

> Commissioner Ostuw moved, Commissioner Williams-Brown seconded.

Be it resolved by the Commissioners of the Housing Authority of the City of Stamford d/b/a Charter Oak Communities that the Budget for Wormser Congregate facility are adopted for the Fiscal Year starting July 1, 2022 through June 30, 2023 subject to final approval by the DOH and CHFA as applicable.

The resolution was passed.

Ayes:

Susan Rutz -

Nays: None

Rich Ostuw Lester McKoy

Sheila Williams-Brown

22-11 Approve 2022 Congregate Fee and Rent Increases for Wormser

> Commissioner Williams-Brown moved, Commissioner McKoy seconded.

Be it resolved by the Commissioners of the Housing Authority of the City of Stamford d/b/a Charter Oak Communities that the monthly rent increase of \$50 for Wormser Congregate is adopted effective July 1, 2022 and continuing thereafter, subject to final approval by the Connecticut Department of Housing.

The resolution was passed.

Ayes:

Susan Rutz

Nays:

None

Rich Ostuw Lester McKoy

Sheila Williams-Brown

22-12 Award Contract to Peerless Electric, Inc for Electrical Contractor Services

> Commissioner Williams-Brown moved, Commissioner McKoy seconded.

Be it resolved, by the Commissioners of the Housing Authority of the City of Stamford d/b/a Charter Oak Communities that the Executive Director is authorized to enter into a contract for Electrical Contractor Services with the Peerless Electric, Inc. for a term of five years and for an amount not to exceed \$320,000.00. Further Board approval will be required if the contract amount exceeds 110% of authorized amount.

The resolution was passed.

Ayes:

Susan Rutz

Nays: None

Rich Ostuw Lester McKoy

Sheila Williams-Brown

22-13 Approve Easement, Right of Access and Associated Documents for City of Stamford to Construct Pedestrian Bridge at 26 Main Street

> Commissioner Ostuw moved, Commissioner Williams-Brown seconded.

Be it resolved by the Board of Commissioners of the Housing Authority of the City of Stamford that the easement, right of entry and associated documents in favor of the City of Stamford for siting the Main Street bridge at the Stamford Manor property be approved as submitted.

The resolution was passed.

Ayes: Su

Susan Rutz

Nays: None

Rich Ostuw Lester McKoy

Sheila Williams-Brown

H. Executive Session

No Executive Session was held.

I. Adjournment

At 6:59 p.m., after a motion duly made by Commissioner Ostuw and seconded by Commissioner Williams-Brown, the Board meeting was adjourned.

Natalie Coard Executive Director

Agenda

Human Resources Committee Meeting

May 24, 2022

3:30 P.M.

- 1. Recruitment Update
 - a. Promotions
 - b. New Hires
 - c. Open Positions
- 2. Employee Engagement & Communications
- 3. Employee Performance Reviews ADP Module

Agenda

Operations Committee Meeting

May 24, 2022

4:00 PM

- 1. Quarterly Operations Board Report
- 2. April Accounts Receivable Update and Arrears/Rent Relief Report
- 3. Housing Choice Voucher Program Organizational Restructure
- 4. Central Office Reopening to public
- 5. Capital Projects & Procurement Activity
 - a. Clinton Manor Office Renovations
 - b. Resolution to Award Attendant Services at Wormser Congregate
 - c. Resolution to Award Revised 2022 Capital Improvement Grant
 - d. Update on Lawn Ave Townhouses Site Renovations
 - e. Upcoming RFP's

Agenda

Finance Committee Meeting

May 24, 2022

4:30 P.M.

- 1. FY 2023 HCVP Unrestricted Budget Alexis and Jackie
- 2. Quarterly Financial Report (as of 3/31/22) Sam
- 3. Cyber Security Committee Report Ken and Lisa
- 4. Other HCVP Funding Model COLE Module June 2022

HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF STAMFORD D/B/A CHARTER OAK COMMUNITIES

22 Clinton Avenue Stamford, Connecticut 06901

Board Meeting Date:

May 25, 2022

Resolution Number:

22-15

RESOLUTION

Subject:

Approve the Housing Choice Voucher Program (HCVP) operating

budget for the twelve-month period ending June 30, 2023.

Background:

The resolution approves the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 2023 unrestricted administrative operating budget for the HCVP. The unrestricted administrative portion of the HCVP includes the fee received from the Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) to administer the 1,546 Authority vouchers and 470 portability

vouchers and the applicable cost to maintain them.

Resolution:

Be it resolved by the Commissioners of the Housing Authority of the City of Stamford d/b/a Charter Oak Communities that the operating budget for the Housing Choice Voucher Program are adopted for the fiscal year starting July 1, 2022 through June 30, 2023.

<u>Jacqueline Figueroa</u> Staff Member Submitting Report

HOME

Housing Choice Voucher Program Statement of Operations

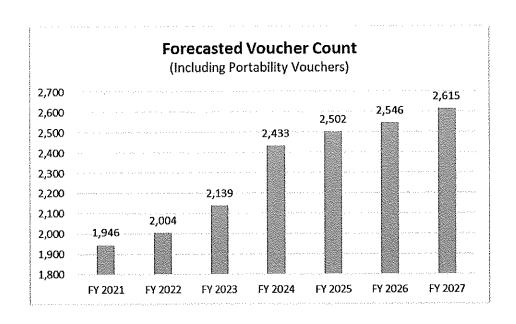
Housing Choice Voucher Program (HCVP)

Unrestricted (Administrative) Budget For Year Ending June 30, 2023

30000 30000 30000 30000	FY 2022 Result	is	Overview
	Net Operating Results	\$171K	The HCV program consists of two funding components - unrestricted and
	Budget Variance	+\$189K	restricted. The unrestricted funding component relates to the administrative function that oversees the voucher program. The restricted funding
959 958 958	Reserve Balance	\$1.9M	component is available only for housing assistance payments (HAP) in
	Budget FY 20	23	accordance with HUD issued budget authority. This budget represents the
	Net Operating Results	(\$295K)	administrative budget for FY 2023. The net operating results are forecasted in the budget presentation through FY 2027 to highlight the growth the program
3490 3500 3500 3500 3500	Reserve Balance	\$1.6M	will experience in the out-years.

Unrestricted administrative reserves will end FY 2022 at \$1.9M, a slight increase over the prior year. The net operating income of \$171K and remaining balance of COVID-19 HUD funds were used to pay for a \$550K renovation of the HCV offices. This renovation was necessary to accommodate the increasing number of residents the program and COC services. The operational loss budgeted for FY 2023 will decrease reserves to a still strong and healthy \$1.6M. The operating results will continue to improve in accordance with the below voucher growth timeline. The FY 2023 loss will decrease the Months Expendable Net Asset Ratio (MENAR), which measures the level of reserves against operating expenses, from 11 months to 7 months. A large factor not included in the budget is the coming MRI conversion for the HCV program. There may be significant costs related to the conversion for consulting, extended hours, and extra staffing to ensure a smooth system implementation.

In FY 2023, COC will be converting 105 units out of the Low-Income Public Housing Program (LIPH) utilizing the Rental Assistance Demonstration (RAD). The RAD units will be administered by the HCVP staff. In FY 2024, the balance of COC's LIPH units (250) will be converted to housing choice vouchers through a Streamlined Voluntary Conversion (SVC) program. Additionally, the Portability program, which allows voucher holders from a jurisdiction outside of Stamford to 'port' into the city, has grown by 56 vouchers a year. This program is expected to grow from 494 units as of FY 2022 to 774 units by FY 2027. During this high growth period, the HCV program has budgeted an increase to administrative staff capacity.



Housing Choice Voucher Program (HCVP)

Unrestricted (Administrative) Budget For Year Ending June 30, 2023

Explanatory Notes & Narrative:

1.	Administrative Fee- Vouchers & Portability	The FY 2022 administrative fees (AF) were funded at a proration level between 84% to 88%, which is higher than the budget (81%) and historical rates. HUD increased AF by 7.94% and provided \$188K in additional funding. These variables contributed to a \$64K favorable budget variance for FY 2022. The budget for FY 2023 will increase by \$140K due to the increase in vouchers from RAD, higher AF rate, and higher proration rate budgeted at a conservative 84%. The portability program continues to grow each year, generating AF of \$397K in FY 2022, slightly higher than budget. The FY 2023 budget will increase to \$428K based on the growth in the portability voucher count.
2.	Administrative Wages & Benefits	For FY 2023, Administrative Wages are budgeted to increase by \$275K. This large increase is due to the addition of a Director of Housing Opportunity and an intake specialist, who is allocated 100% to the department. This increase in staff is crucial for the department to support voucher growth, waitlist leasing, portability growth, and the RAD & SVC activities. Additionally, in FY 2023, the cost of health insurance (Medical, Dental and Vision) will increase by 10.5% and MERF pension contributions will increase by .9%.
3.	Fee Expense	Fee expenses are projected to increase by \$103K in FY 2023 due to the growth in vouchers from the RAD conversion and portability program.
4.	Office & Administrative	In the past, the HCVP department utilized a vendor to provide income validation service for residents called 'work number'. At the start if FY 2022 prices increased drastically (four times the original rate) requiring a discontinuation of the service until an alternative was found. MRI, the enterprise software provider, partnered with an organization that provides this service at a reasonable cost. This cost is built into the FY 2023 budget.

HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF STAMFORD D/B/A CHARTER OAK COMMUNITIES

22 Clinton Avenue Stamford, Connecticut 06901

Board Meeting Date:

May 25, 2022

Resolution Number:

22-16

RESOLUTION

Subject:

Approval of the 2022 Capital Fund ACC, Capital Fund Program Revised Annual Statement and Five-Year Plan 2022 Capital Fund Program CT26P007501-22 Capital Improvement Grant

Background:

The Housing Authority of the City of Stamford will execute the Amendments to the 2022 Capital Fund Program (CFP) annual submission. This amendment in the form of the attached ACC (Annual Contributions Contract) finalizes the 2022 CFP formula amount. The total revised grant amount for this year's Capital Improvement Grant is \$1,103,400.00 for Capital Repair Projects. The attached Revised Annual Statement reflects the final CFP formula amount. Additionally, the Revised 2022 Five-Year Plan is included for approval.

Resolution:

Be it resolved that the Board of Commissioners of the Housing Authority of the City of Stamford approve the 2022 Capital Fund ACC, Revised Annual Statement and Five Year Plan for the FY 2022 Capital Fund Capital Improvement Grant in the amount of \$1,103,400. (See attached forms HUD-50075.1, 50075.2 & 52840-A)

Peter Stothart
Staff Member Submitting Resolution

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development Office of Public and Indian Housing Expires 4/30/2011

Part	Part I: Summary					
H₩	PHA Name/Number		Locality (City/County & State)	ounty & State)	⊠Original 5-Year Plan XRevision No:	on No: 1
Hon	Housing Authority of the City of Stamford CT-7	tamford CT-7	Stamford, Connecticut	onnecticut		
Ą	Development Number and Name	Work Statement for Year 1 FFY: 2022	Work Statement for Year 2 FFY: 2023	Work Statement for Year 3 FFY: 2024	Work Statement for Year 4 FFY: 2025	Work Statement for Year 5 FFY: 2026
					CCCCALC	000 020
ന്	Physical Improvements Subtotal	Amual Statement	656,380	656,380	035,dcd	050,380
ರ	Management Improvements		16,000	16,000	16,000	16,000
വ	PHA-Wide Non-dwelling Structures and Equipment					
ш	Administration		110,340	110,340	110,340	110,340
LL.	Other		100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
ග	Operations		220,680	220,680	220,680	220,680
ヹ	Demolition		0	0	0	0
<u> </u>	Development		0	0	0	0
<u>-</u> ;	Capital Fund Financing – Debt		0	0	0	0
ᅶ	Total CFP Funds		1,103,400	1,103,400	1,103,400	1,103,400
نــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ	Total Non-CFP Funds		0	0	0	0
Σ̈́	Grand Total		1,103,400	1,103,400	1,103,400	1,103,400

form HUD-50075.2 (4/2008)

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development Office of Public and Indian Housing Expires 4/30/2011

Part I: Summary (Continuation)	inuation)	- ALLEGATION AND THE STATE OF T	1. LAAA AAAA AAAA AAAAA AAAAA AAAAA AAAAA AAAA		
PHA Name/Number: Housing Authority of the City of Stamford CT-7	City of Stamford CT-7	Locality (City/county & State) Stamford, Connecticut	ounty & State)	⊠Original 5-Year Plan □Rev	Revision No:
Development Number and A. Name	er and Work Statement for Year 1 FFY: 2022	Work Statement for Year 2 FFY: 2023	Work Statement for Year 3 FFY: 2024	Work Statement for Year 4 FFY: 2025	Work Statement for Year 5 FFY: 2026
	Annual				
AMP 2					
Stamford Manor	nor	505,380	349,754	332,231	390,928
AMP 3					
Conn. Ave. A & B	& B	22,330	1,626	92,091	50,000
Lawn Ave.	-	95,000	200,000	89,002	185,452
Ursula Park	<u> </u>	30,000	30,000	75,000	10,000
Sheridan Mews	S/Mi	2,670	75,000	950'89	20,000
			LIAMENT TO THE PARTY OF THE PAR		

form HUD-50075.2 (4/2008)

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development Office of Public and Indian Housing Expires 4/30/2011

			Estimated Cost					THE PARTY NAMED IN COLUMN TO THE PARTY NAMED	50,000	30,000	10,000	30,000	179,754	20,000						\$349,754
	Work Statement for Year: Three	F1 1 4044	Quantity																	Subtotal of Estimated Cost
	Wor		Development	Number/Name	General Description of Major Work Categories	AMP 2	Stamford Manor		Window replacement	Balcony Deck Coating	Floor Drains & Storm Drain	Shower Stall Replacement	Entry Doors & Bucks	Bathroom upgrades						Subtota
			Estimated Cost						149,855	20,000	2,000	20,000	10,000	41,771	100,000	159,754				\$506,380
eeds Work Statement(s)	Work Statement for Year Two	FF1 2023	Quantity																	Subtotal of Estimated Cost
Part II: Supporting Pages - Physical Needs Work Statem	Wc		Development Number/Name	General Description of Major	Work Categories	AMP 2	Stamford Manor		Window Replacement	Balcony Deck Coating	Boiler Room Door Replcmnt	Shower Stall Replacement	Floor Drains & Storm Drains	Radiator Replacement	Elevator Motor Replacement	Entry Doors & Bucks				Subtotal
Part II: Suppo	Work	Statement 107	Year 1 FFY	2022		983	Amoual	Statement												

form HUD-50075.2 (4/2008)

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development Office of Public and Indian Housing Expires 4/30/2011

	Three	Estimated Cost			30,000			150,000	20,000		20,000	20,000	35,000			1,626		\$ 306,626
***************************************	Work Statement for Year: Three FFY 2024	Quantity																Subtotal of Estimated Cost
		Development Number/Name General Description of Major Work Categories	AMP 3	Ursula Park	Parking Lot Resurtacing		Lawn Ave	Roof Replacement	Kitchen Replacement	Sheridan Mews	Lighting Replacement	Rear Deck Replacement	Kitchen Replacement		Ct Ave A & B	Basement Water Infiltrat		ns
(s	Q	Estimated Cost			30,000			75,000	20,000		2,670					12,330	10,000	\$ 150,000
leeds Work Statement(ork Statement for Year Tw	Quantity																Subtotal of Estimated Cost
Part II: Supporting Pages – Physical Needs Work Statement(s)	M	Development Number/Name General Description of Maior Work Categories	AMP 3	Ursula Park	Tree Removal		Lawn Ave	Landscape, erosion	Kitchen Replacement	Sheridan Mews	Lighting Replacement				Ct Ave A & B	Small Bathroom Repicment	Water Heater Relcrnnt	Subtot
Part II: Suppo	Work	Year 1 FFY 2022	See	Annuals														

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development Office of Public and Indian Housing Expires 4/30/2011

Estimated Cost Number/Name General Description of Major Work Categories AMP 2 Stamford Manor 22,000 Window Replacement 183,962 Entry Doors & Bucks 16,269 Refrigerators 10,000 Lead Bend Replacement 10,000 Elevator Replacement 90,000 Elevator Replacement Sprinkler line replacemt Radiator & Valve replcmnt Caulk Removal Fire Alarm Sys replcmnt Kitchen Replacement Siz32,231 Subtotal of Es	Part II: Supporting Pages – Physical Needs Work Statement(s)	Needs Work Statement(s Work Statement for Year Four	(5)	M	Work Statement for Year: Five	
Quantity		FFY 2025		A.L. LERWINSON	FFY 2026	
AMP 2 Stanford Manor	nber/Name	Quantity	Estimated Cost	Development	Quantity	Estimated Cost
AMP 2 AMP 2 AMP 2 AMP 2 AMP 2 AMP 3 AMP 4 AMP 5 AMP 6 AMP 7 AMP 7 AMP 7 AMP 7 AMP 7 AMP 7 AMP 8 AMP	on of Major			Canaral Description of		
AMP 2 AMP 2 Starmford Manor Starmford Manor Starmford Manor 22,000 Window Replacement 163,962 Entry Doors & Bucks Entry Doors & Bucks ent 16,269 Refrigerators ent 10,000 Elevator Replacement Propring Replacement de 90,000 Elevator Replacement Propring Replacement Boller Replacement Sprinker line replacement Propring Replacement Sprinker line replacement Sprinker line replacement Propring Replacement Sprinker line replacement Sprinker line replacement Propring Replacement Sprinker line replacement Fire Alam Sys replcmnt Fire Alam Sys replcmnt Register & Valve replcmnt Fire Alam Sys replcmnt Fire Alam Sys replcmnt Start Alam Sys replcmnt Fire Alam Sys replcmnt Fire Alam Sys replcmnt				Major Work Categories		
Stanford Manor Stanford Manor 1 22,000 Window Replacement ent 16,289 Entry Coors & Bucks Entry Coors & Bucks ent 16,289 Refrigerators Entry Coors & Bucks ent 10,000 Lead Bend Replacement de 90,000 Elevator Replacement Bollor Replacement Sprinkler line replacement Sprinkler line replacement Sprinkler line replacement Sprinkler line replacement Radiator & Valve replcmnt Caulk Removal Fire Alarm Sys replcmnt Ritchen Replacement Kitchen Replacement Kitchen Replacement Caulk Removal Fire Alarm Sys replcmnt Rediator & Valve replcmnt				AMP 2		
182,000 Window Replacement 183,962 Entry Doors & Bucks 16,269 Refrigeration 16,000 Bathroor Replacement 10,000 Lead Bend Replacement 10,000 Elevator Replacement 10,	anor			Stamford Manor		
183,962 Entry Doors & Bucks						
ent 183,962 Entry Doors & Bucks ent 16,289 Refrigerators nent 10,000 Bathroom Replacement Polyon de 90,000 Elevator Replacement Polyon de Polyon Elevator Replacement Polyon de Polyon Elevator Replacement Polyon Sprinkler line replacement Sprinkler line replacement Polyon Radiator & Valve replcmnt Radiator & Valve replcmnt Radiator & Valve replcmnt Radiator Radiator & Valve replcmnt Ritchen Replacement Polyon Radiator Radiator & Valve replcmnt Ritchen Replacement Polyon Radiator Radiator & Valve replcmnt Ritchen Replacement Radiator Radiator Radiator & Valve replcmnt Radiator Radiator Radiator Radiator Radiator Radiator	nent		22,000	Window Replacement		20,000
ent 16,269 Refrigerators ent 10,000 Bathroom Replacement de 10,000 Lead Bend Replacement de 10,000 Lead Bend Replacement de Floving Replacement Bolio Replacement Sprinkler line replacement Sprinkler line replacement Radiator & Valve replcmnt Radiator & Valve replcmnt Radiator & Valve replcmnt Radiator & Valve replcmnt Radiator & Valve replcmnt Radiator & Valve replcmnt Radiator & Valve replcmnt Radiator & Valve replcmnt Radiator & Valve Replacement Radiator & Valve Replacement Radiator & Valve Replacement <	ks		183,962	Entry Doors & Bucks		66,831
ent 10,000 Bathroom Replacement . de 10,000 Lead Bend Replacement . de 90,000 Elevator Replacement . de Floring Replacement . . Floring Replacement Sprinkler line replacement . . Sprinkler line replacement Radiator & Valve replcmnt . . Radiator & Valve replcmnt Fire Alarm Sys replcmnt . . Radiator & Valve Replacement Kitchen Replacement . . Radiator & Valve Replacement . . . Radiator	nent		16,269	Refrigerators		20,000
It 10,000 Lead Bend Replacement Pooring Replacement Lead Bend Replacement Pooring Replac	acement		10,000	Bathroom Replacement	•	12,203
Prooring Replacement Prooring Replacement Prooring Replacement Prooring Replacement Prooring Replacement Prooring Replacement Sprinkler line replacement Radiator & Valve replcmnt Radiator & Valve replcmnt Price Alarm Sys replcmnt Price Alarm Sys replcmnt Ritchen Replacement Ritchen	epicment		10,000	Lead Bend Replacement		10,000
Flooring Replacement Boiler Replacement Boiler Replacement Sprinkler line replacemnt Radiator & Valve replcmnt Caulk Removal Fire Alarm Sys replcmnt Kitchen Replacement Kitchen Rep	Jpgrade		000'06	Elevator Replacement		10,000
Boiler Replacement Boiler Replacement Sprinkler line replacmnt Radiator & Valve replcmnt Caulk Removal Fire Alarm Sys replcmnt Kitchen Replacement Kitchen Replacement Kitchen Replacement Subtotal of Estimated Cost				Flooring Replacement		10,000
Sprinkler line replacmnt Radiator & Valve replcmnt Caulk Removal Eire Alarm Sys replcmnt Kitchen Replacement Kitchen Rep				Boiler Replacement		10,000
Radiator & Valve replcmnt Caulk Removal Fire Alarm Sys replcmnt Kitchen Replacement Kitchen Replacem				Sprinkler line replacmnt		55,792
Caulk Removal Fire Alarm Sys replornnt Kitchen Replacement				Radiator & Valve replcmnt		20,000
Fire Alarm Sys replcmnt Kitchen Replacement Kitchen Replacem				Caulk Removal		20,000
Kitchen Replacement				Fire Alarm Sys replcmnt		56,102
\$332,231 Subtotal of Estimated Cost				Kitchen Replacement		20,000
\$332,231 Subtotal of Estimated Cost						
\$332,231 Subtotal of Estimated Cost						
\$332,231 Subtotal of Estimated Cost						
\$332,231 Subtotal of Estimated Cost						
\$332,231 Subtotal of Estimated Cost						
\$332,231 Subtotal of Estimated Cost						
	Subtotal o	f Estimated Cost	\$332,231	Subto	otal of Estimated Cost	\$390,928

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development Office of Public and Indian Housing Expires 4/30/2011

Part III: Supp	Part II: Supporting Pages – Physical Needs Work Statement for Year Four	eds Work Statements k Statement for Year Four		M	Work Statement for Year: Five	
		FFY 2025			FFY 2026	The state of the s
	Development	Quantity	Estimated Cost	Development	Quantity	Estimated Cost
	Number/Name			Number/Name		
	General Description of			General Description of		
	Major Work Categories			Major Work Categories		
	AMP 3			AMP 3		
	Ursula Park			Ursula Park		
	Deck Replacement		75,000	Deck Replacement		10,000
	Lawn Ave			Lawn Ave		
	Kitchen Replacement		39,002	Kitchen Replacement		56,056
	Roof Replacement		20,000	Roof Replacement		30,000
				Appliances		99,396
	Sheridan Mews			Sheridan Mews		
	Siding Replacement		40,056	Siding Replacement		20,000
	Fence Replacement		28,000			
	CT Ave A & B			CT Ave A & B		
	Roof Replacement		67,091	Parking Lot Resurfacing		30.000
	Hot Water Storage Tanks		25,000	Fence Replacement		20,000
	Subtotal	Subtotal of Estimated Cost	\$ 324,149	Subto	Subtotal of Estimated Cost	\$265,452
					manifordamina service and a se	

Annual Statement/Performance and Evaluation Report Capital Fund Program, Capital Fund Program, Capital Fund Program Replacement Housing Factor and Capital Fund Financing Program

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development Office of Public and Indian Housing OMB No. 2577-0226 Expires 4/30/2011

Doct 1. Cumpon	THE CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACT					Language .	
PHA Name:	le:	Grant Type and Number	16 30 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	00 701	www.mAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA	And the second s	FFY of Grant: 2022
Housing /	Housing Authority of the City of Stamford	Capital Fund Program Grant No: C1 25-PU07-501-22 Replacement Housing Factor Grant No: Date of CFFP:	Grant No: C1 26-PU Factor Grant No:	77-105-70	A Commence		FY of Grant Approval: 2022
Type of Grant	Grant						
× Origii	X Original Annual Statement Porformance and Evaluation Bonort for Deriod Engine	Darind Ending:	Reserve for Disasters/Emergencies	isters/Emergenc	ies	X Revised Annual Statement (revision no: 1	ment (revision no: 1)
in eri	Summary by Development Account	citod Estang.		Total Estin	Total Estimated Cost		Total Actual Cost 1
2			Original		Revised ²	Obligated	Expended
_	Total non-CFP Funds						
2	1406 Operations (may not exceed 20% of line 21) ³	:21)3		268,119	220,680	0	
es .	1408 Management Improvements	The state of the s		16,000	16,000	0	
4	1410 Administration (may not exceed 10% of line 21)	line 21)		134,059	110,340	0	
2	1411 Audit	- THE STATE OF THE					
9	1415 Liquidated Damages	THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O		La constantino			
7	1430 Fees and Costs	***************************************		70,000	70,000	0	
∞	1440 Site Acquisition	- Proposition					A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
ത	1450 Site Improvement						
10	1460 Dwelling Structures	- Admittable Advantage (Advantage of Advantage of Advanta		822,418	656,380	0	
11	1465.1 Dwelling Equipment—Nonexpendable						
12	1470 Non-dwelling Structures	TAXABILITATION OF THE PROPERTY					
13	1475 Non-dwelling Equipment	- PROPERTY					
14	1485 Demolition	VALUE AND THE PARTY OF THE PART					unit-benefit in the second sec
15	1492 Moving to Work Demonstration	. mindelenster i					A DELICATION OF THE PROPERTY O
16	1495,1 Relocation Costs	THE PERSON NAMED AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON NAMED AND ADDRESS O					
17	1499 Development Activities 4	LESS STATEMENT OF THE PROPERTY					

¹ To be completed for the Performance and Evaluation Report.
² To be completed for the Performance and Evaluation Report or a Revised Annual Statement.
³ PHAs with under 250 units in management may use 100% of CFP Grants for operations.
⁴ RHF funds shall be included here.

Annual Statement/Performance and Evaluation Report Capital Fund Program, Capital Fund Program, Capital Fund Financing Program

Expires 4/30/2011 Office of Public and Indian Housing OMB No. 2577-0226 U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development

Part I: Summary	nmary	- Indiana - Indi	T. Company of the Com			**************************************
PHA Name: Housing A City of Sta	PHA Name: Housing Authority of the City of Stamford	Grant Type and Number Capital Fund Program Grant No: CT 26 P007-501-22 Replacement Housing Factor Grant No: Date of CFFP:		FFY of Gr	FFY of Grant Approval: 2022 FFY of Grant Approval: 2022	
Type of Grant	nt					
X Original,	X Original Annual Statement	Reserve for Disasters/Emergencies	×ı	X Revised Annual Statement (revision no: 1)	vision no: 1)	
Performs	Performance and Evaluation Report for Period Ending:	port for Period Ending:		Final Performance and Evaluation Report		
Line	Summary by Development Account	slopment Account	Total Estimated Cost	ated Cost		Total Actual Cost 1
			Original	Revised ²	Obligated	Expended
18a	1501 Collateralizat	1501 Collateralization or Debt Service paid by the PHA				
18ba	9000 Collateralizat	9000 Collateralization or Debt Service paid Via System of Direct				
		Payment				
19	1502 Contingency	1502 Contingency (may not exceed 8% of line 20)	30,000	30,000	0	
20	Amount of Annual	Amount of Annual Grant:: (sum of lines 2 - 19)	1,340,596	1,103,400	0	
21	Amount of line 20	Amount of line 20 Related to LBP Activities				
22	Amount of line 20	Amount of line 20 Related to Section 504 Activities			MITTER	
23	Amount of line 20	Amount of line 20 Related to Security - Soft Costs				
24	Amount of line 20	Amount of line 20 Related to Security - Hard Costs				
25	Amount of line 20	Amount of line 20 Related to Energy Conservation Measures				
Signatuı	Signature of Executive Director	Date	Signatu	Signature of Public Housing Director	irector	Date

form HUD-50075.1 (4/2008)

¹ To be completed for the Performance and Evaluation Report.
² To be completed for the Performance and Evaluation Report or a Revised Annual Statement.
³ PHAs with under 250 units in management may use 100% of CFP Grants for operations.
⁴ RHF funds shall be included here.

Part II: Supporting Pages									
PHA Name: Housing Au	PHA Name: Housing Authority of the city of Stamford	Grant Type Capital Func CFFP (Yes/ Replacemen	Grant Type and Number Capital Fund Program Grant No: CT 26 P007-501-22 CFFP (Yes/ No): Replacement Housing Factor Grant No:	CT 26 P007-501-; nt No:	z	Federal FF	Federal FFY of Grant 2022		
Development Number Name/PHA-Wide Activities	General Description of Major Work Categori	Sategories	Development Account No.	Quantity	Total Estimated Cost	ed Cost	Total Actual Cost	ts.	Status of Work
Annual Control of the	1				Original	Revised ¹	Funds Obligated²	Funds Expended ²	

					.,				
AMP 2									
Stamford Manor									
	Window Replacement		1460		822,418	656,380			
	Management Improvements			A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A					
The second secon	Software Upgrade		1408		16,000	16,000			
	Administration		1410		134,059	110,340			
	Fees & Costs								
	Architect & Engineering fees including	luding	1430		20,000	70,000			
······································	Handicapped Accessibility Assessment	sment				000			
	Operations		1406		268,119	268,119 220,680			

1 To be completed for the Performance and Evaluation Report or a Revised Annual Statement. To be completed for the Performance and Evaluation Report.

form HUD-50075.1 (4/2008)

Annual Statement/Performance and Evaluation Report

Capital Fund Program, Capital Fund Program Replacement Housing Factor and Capital Fund Financing Program

Office of Public and Indian Housing OMB No. 2577-0226 Expires 4/30/2011

r Capital Fund Financing Program	of the City of Stamford Federal FFY of Grant 2022		Original Obligation Actual Obligation End Original Expenditure End Actual Expenditure End Date Date Date	3/30/24 3/30/26									
r Capital Fund Financing Program	of the City of Stamford	All Fund Obliga (Quarter Ending	Original Obligation Actua End Date	3/30/24	3/30/24			THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	 The state of the s	The state of the s			
Part III Implementation Schedule for Capital Fund Financing Program	PHA Name: Housing Authority of the City of Stamford	Development Number Name/PHA-Wide Activities		AMP 2	HA WIDE	Worldwith Addition		Webstern warmen	The state of the s	THE PERSON AND PROPERTY.	A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE		

1 Obligation and expenditure end dated can only be revised with HUD approval pursuant to Section 9j of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended.

2022 Capital Fund

Capital Fund Program (CFP) Amendment

Annual Contributions Contract
Terms and Conditions (HUD-52840-A)

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development Office of Public and Indian Housing

The information collection requirements contained in this document have been approved by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) under the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995 (44 U.S.C. 3501-3520) and assigned OMB control number 2577-0075. There is no personal information contained in this application. Information on activities and expenditures of grant funds is public information and is generally available for disclosure. Recipients are responsible for ensuring confidentiality when disclosure is not required. In accordance with the Paperwork Reduction Act, HUD may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, a collection of information unless the collection displays a currently valid OMB control number.

Paperwork Reduction Act, HUD may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to control number.	o respond to, a collection of information unless the collection displays a culterity valid OMB
Whereas, (Public Housing Authority) Housing Authority of the City of Stamford and the United States of America, Secretary of Housing and Urban Development (herein cal ACC(s) Numbers(s) (On File) dated (On File)	CT007 (herein called the "PHA") ted "HUD") entered into an Annual Contributions Contract
Whereas, in accordance with Public Law 117-103, Division L, Title II,	
Whereas, HUD has agreed to provide CFP assistance, upon execution of this Amendment, carrying out capital and management activities at existing public housing projects in order to reserves the right to provide additional CFP assistance in this FY to the PHA. When HUD put to these terms and conditions.	ensure that such projects continue to be available to serve low-income families. HUD
\$ \$1,103,400.00 for Fiscal Year 2022 to be referred to under Capital FPHA Tax Identification Number (TIN): On File	Fund Grant Number <u>CT26P00750122</u> El Number: On File
Whereas, HUD and the PHA are entering into the CFP Amendment Number Or	n File
Now Therefore, the ACC is amended as follows:	7. The PHA shall continue to operate each public housing project as tow-income housing in
The ACC(s) is (are) amended to provide CFP assistance in the amount specified above for capital and management activities of PHA projects. This CFP Amendment is a part of the ACC.	compliance with the ACC(s), as amended, the Act and all HUD regulations for a period of twenty years after the last disbursement of CFP assistance for modernization activities for each public housing project or portion thereof and for a period of forty years after the last distribution of CFP assistance for development activities for each public housing project and for a period of ten years following the last payment of assistance from the Operating Fund to each public housing project.
The PHA must carry out all capital and management activities in accordance with the United States Housing Act of 1937 (the Act), 24 CFR Part 905 (the Capital Fund Final rule) as well as other applicable HUD requirements, except that the limitation in section 9(g)(1) of the Act is	Provided further that, no disposition of any project covered by this amendment shall occur unless approved by HUD.
increased such that of the amount of CFP assistance provided for under this CFP amendment only, the PHA may use no more than 25 percent for activities that are eligible under section 9(e) of the Act only if the PHA's HUD-approved Five Year Action Plan provides for such use; however, if the PHA owns or operates lessthan 250 public housing dwelling units, such PHA may continue to use the fullflexibility in accordance with section 9(g)(2) of the Act.	8. The PHA will accept all CFP assistance provided for this FY. If the PHA does not compty with any of its obligations under this CFP Amendment and does not have its Annual PHA Plan approved within the period specified by HUD, HUD shall impose such penalties or take such remedial action as provided by law.HUD may direct the PHA to terminate all work described in the Capital Fund Annual Statement of the Annual PHA Plan. In such case, the PHA shall only incur additional costs with HUD approval.
The PHA has a HUD-approved Capital Fund Five Year Action Plan and has complied with the requirements for reporting on open grants through the Performance and Evaluation Report. The	 Implementation or use of funding assistance provided under this CFP Amendment is subject to the attached corrective action order(s).
PHA must comply with 24 CFR 905.300 of the Capital Fund Final rule regarding amendment of the Five Year Action Plan where the PHA proposes a Significant Amendment to the Capital Fund	(mark one): Yes No
Five Year Action Plan.	10. The PHA is required to report in the format and frequency established by HUD on all open Capital Fund grants awarded, including information on the installation of energy conservation measures.
4. For cases where HUD has approved a Capital Fund Financing Amendment to the ACC, HUD will deduct the payment for amortization scheduled payments from the grant immediately on the effective date of this CFP Amendment. The payment of CFP funds due per the amortization scheduled will be made directly to a designated trustee within 3 days of the due date.	If CFP assistance is provided for activities authorized pursuant to agreements between HUD and the PHA under the Rental Assistance Demonstration Program,the PHA shall follow such applicable statutory authorities and all applicable HUD regulations and requirements. For total
5. Unless otherwise provided, the 24 month time period in which the PHA must obligate this CFP assistance pursuant to section 9(j)(1) of the Act and 48 month time period in which the PHA must expend this CFP assistance pursuant to section 9(j)(5) of the Act starts with the effective date of this CFP amendment (the date on which CFP assistance becomes available to the PHAfor obligation). Any additional CFP assistance this FY will start with the same effective date.	conversion of public housing projects, no disposition or conversion of any public housing project covered by these terms and conditions shall occur unless approved by HUD. For partia conversion, the PHA shall continue to operate each non-converted public housing project as low incomehousing in accordance with paragraph 7.
	12. CFP assistance provided as an Emergency grant or a Safety and Security grant shall be subject to a 12 month obligation and 24 month expenditure timeperiod. CFP assistance provided
Subject to the provisions of the ACC(s) and paragraph 3, and to assist in capital and management activities, HUD agrees to disburse to the PHA or the designated trustee from time to time as needed up to the amount of the funding assistance specified herein.	as a Natural Disaster grant shall be subject to a 24 month obligation and 48 month expenditure time period. The start date shall bethe date on which such funding becomes available to the PHA for obligation. The PHA must have a recorded and effective Declaration(s) of Trust on all property funded with Capital Fund grants (all types) or HUD will exercise all available remedies including recapture of grant funding.
The parties have executed this CFP Amendment, and it will be effective on May 12, 2022. The parties have executed this CFP Amendment, and it will be effective on May 12, 2022. The parties have executed this CFP Amendment, and it will be effective on May 12, 2022.	his is the date on which CFP assistance becomes available to the PHA for obligation.
U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development By Date: May 12, 2022	PHA (Executive Director or authorized agent) By Date:
/s/ Robert E. Mulderig	Title
Title	This is a second of the second

HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF STAMFORD D/B/A CHARTER OAK COMMUNITIES

22 Clinton Avenue Stamford, Connecticut 06901

Board Meeting Date:

May 25, 2022

Resolution Number:

22 - 17

RESOLUTION

Subject:

Award Contract to Sentinel Maintenance for Attendant Services at Wormser

Congregate

Background:

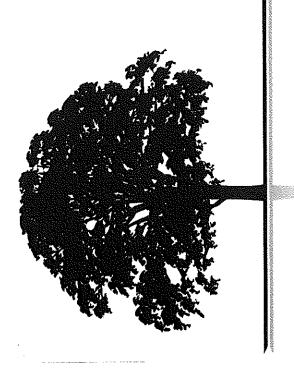
Charter Oak Communities (COC) issued RFP No. 22-0004 for Attendant Services at Wormser Congregate on April 2, 2022. Five firms requested RFP documents, which resulted in the receipt of one proposal. The evaluation committee reviewed the proposal and determined that Sentinel Maintenance demonstrated a clear understanding of the bidding criteria and was able to meet the requirements outlined in the RFP. Sentinel Maintenance has been providing temporary part-time services at Wormser for two years and has shown proficiency in meeting building needs as well as in working with residents. The committee has concluded that Sentinel Maintenance's proposal is acceptable and is recommending this award.

Sentinel Maintenance has demonstrated that they have the qualifications, the necessary organization and staff, experience, and operational controls to perform the Attendant services at Wormser Congregate. As their current fee proposal is deemed to be fair and reasonable, it is recommended that the contract for Attendant services, for a not to exceed the total annual amount of \$239,000 for a three-year contract with the option for two additional years up to five years total, be awarded to Sentinel Maintenance. (See attached Consolidated Evaluation Rating Form).

Resolution:

Be it resolved by the Commissioners of the Housing Authority of the City of Stamford d/b/a Charter Oak Communities that the Executive Director is authorized to enter into a contract with Sentinel Maintenance of Stamford, Connecticut for Attendant services at Wormser Congregate. The cost of this contract shall not exceed a total annual amount of \$239,000. Further Board approval will be required if the contract exceeds 110% of the authorized amount.

<u>Jamie Perna</u> Staff Member Submitting Resolution



Charter Oak Communities

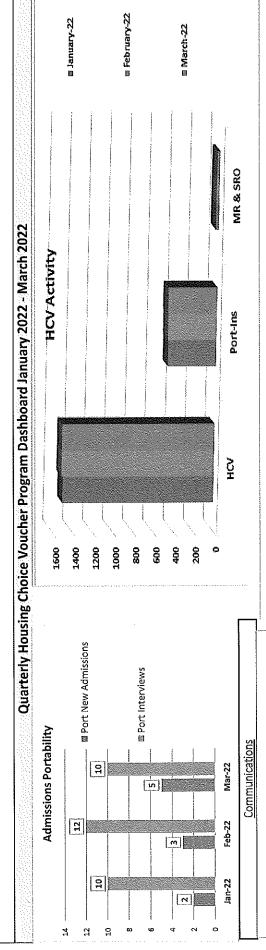
May 25, 2022 Quarterly Operations Report



TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

HOUSING CHOICE VOUCHER PROGRAM DASHBOARD	CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS
--	----------------------



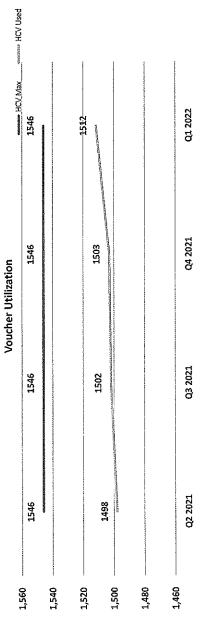
1. During this reporting period the HCV team administered an average of 2,022 vouchers per month.

2. The HCV team continues to proactively process and interview families to determine their new and/or continued eligiblity for our programs. This activity, totaling over 843 transactions, included interviewing, annual and interim recertifications, leasing, and coordinating unit transfers.

3. COC continues to experience growth within the Portability program, with an average of 5 households leasing up and 12 households being interviewed.

Recertifications

300 250 200 150 50

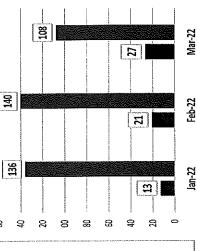


Housing Quality Standard (HQS) Inspections

1. HQS Inspections types included: initial, Annual/Biennial, Special and Quality Control Inspections.

S

 COC currently uses a third party contractor to conduct inspections for COC-owned units which currently consists of 17% of the HCV portfolio. 3. After having suspended all inspections due to COVID-19, the HCV Inspection Team resumed conducting annual recertifications in September 2021. During this period there were a total of 445 inspections, including initials, annual and specials.

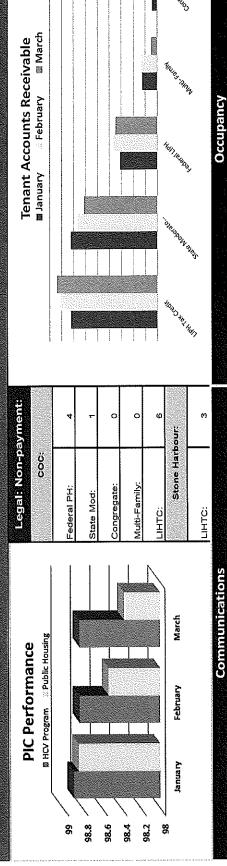


Annual Inspection

Initial Inspection

HCV Inspections

Quarterly Property Management Dashboard January 2022 - March 2022



\$ 120,000 \$ 100,000 \$ 140,000

\$ 60,000 \$ 40,000 \$ 80,000

\$ 20,000

Federal Ful	emergency items.
	assigned to our maintenance team. Of the total requests received, 431 were for
	Upon receipt, the request is then processed in our management software and
	1. During this reporting period a total 1,701 work order requests were received.

- to the development. Leasing has resumed at all other properties recently uncrenovation Lawnhill Terrace Phase 3, Rippowam Manor, and Glenbrook Ma 2. Leasing remains on hold at Oak Park in anticipation of large-scale renovat
- 3. Family Centers offered 94 group activities across all properties this perio These include Homework Club at Fairgate and Westwood, creative writing Scoffeld Manor, and virtual walking tours at Wormser.

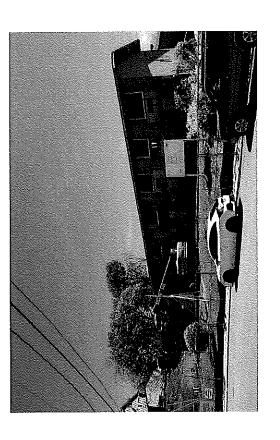
Total Units Move Instance	ived						On Hold:
Pederal Public Housing: Charter Oak Communities	pc			Total Units	ŀ	Vacancies:	Renovations
Stantford Manor 215 4	for			harter Oak (Communities		
Stamford Manor 215 4	·	Federal Public Housing:					
Connecticut Avenue 12 0 Usula Park Townhouses 32 0 Lavin Avenue Townhouses 32 0 Congregate:			Stamford Manor	215	4	7	0
Ursula Park Townhouses 20 0	tions		Connecticut Avenue	12	0	0	0
Lawn Avenue Townhouses 32 0	der		Ursula Park Townhouses	20	0	0	0
Sheridan Mews 8 0	anor		Lawn Avenue Townhouses	32	0	0	0
State Moderate Rent: Oak Park 168 0 Congregate: Wormser 40 4 Residential Care: Scoffeld Manor 50 0 Multi-Family: Rippowam Manor 81 6 0 Glenbrook Manor 88 0 0 Glenbrook Manor 88 0 0 Glenbrook Manor 88 0 0 Clinton Manor 88 0 0 Clinton Manor 60 1 1 Clinton Manor 16 0 1 Lawhill Terrace Phase 60 1 Lawhill Terrace Phase 50 1			Sheridan Mews	8	0	0	0
Congregate:	-	State Moderate Rent:					
Normser Wormser 40 4	i to		Oak Park	168	0	2	36
Residential Care: Scoffeld Manor S0 0 0	3	Congregate:					
Residential Care: Scofield Manor S0 0 0			Wormser	40	4	3	0
Multi-Family:		Residential Care:					
Multi-Family: Rippowam Manor 81 6 6 Glenbrook Manor 88 0 Glenbrook Manor 88 0 Clinton Manor 88 0 Post House 60 0 Summer Place 48 0 Cumard Manor 60 1 Taylor Street 16 16 0 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 1 60 1 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 2 60 1 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 3 52 4 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 4 34 0 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 4 34 0 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 5 50 4 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 6 50 1 Cannhill Terrace Phase 7 50 4 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 9 5 3 Taylor Street 9 35 3 Taylor Street 9 445 1 Total: 7 78 3			Scofield Manor	20	0	0	0
Rippowam Manor 81 6 Glenbrook Manor 44 1 Glenbrook Manor 88 0 Clinton Manor 88 0 Post House 60 0 Summer Place 48 0 Cuintard Manor 60 1 Taylor Street 16 0 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 52 4 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 54 0 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 34 0 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 35 3 Taylor Street 76 3 Fairgate 90 5 Palmer Square 76 3 Park 215 78 3 Park 215 78 37 Total: 1532 37		Multi-Family:					
Clinton Manor 84 1			Rippowam Manor	81	9	4	0
Clinton Manor 88 0 Post House 60 0 Summer Place 48 0 Clintard Manor 60 1 Taylor Street 16 0 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 1 60 1 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 2 60 1 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 3 52 4 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 4 34 0 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 5 52 4 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 6 1 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 7 3 There	Walter State		Glenbrook Manor	44	1	0	11
Clinton Manor 88 0 Post House 60 0 Summer Place 48 0 Cluintard Manor 60 1 Taylor Street 16 0 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 1 60 1 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 2 60 1 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 3 52 4 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 4 34 0 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 5 52 4 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 6 3 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 7 3 There	\$54 m. 650 M. 2 day						
Post House 60 0	SNO		Clinton Manor	88	0	m	0
Summer Place 48 0 Quintard Manor 60 1 Taylor Street 16 0 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 1 60 1 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 2 60 1 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 3 52 4 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 4 34 0 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 4 34 0 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 5 52 4 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 6 3 Total: Westwood 95 3 Palmer Square 76 3 Park 215 78 3 Greenfield 45 1 Total: Total: 1532 37			Post House	09	0	1	0
Quintard Manor 60 1 Taylor Street 16 0 1 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 1 60 1 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 2 60 1 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 3 52 4 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 4 34 0 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 4 34 0 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 5 5 4 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 6 3 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 7 3 Palmer Square 76 3 Palmer Square 90 5 Palmer Square 90 5 Park 215 78 3 Park 215 78 3 Total: 1532 37	92		Summer Place	48	0	1	0
Taylor Street 16 0 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 1 60 1 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 2 60 1 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 3 52 4 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 4 34 0 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 4 34 0 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 4 34 0 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 5 3 Mestwood 95 3 Palmer Square 76 3 Palmer Square 76 3 Park 215 78 3 Greenfield 45 1 Total: Total: 1532 37			Quintard Manor	09	1	2	0
Lawnhill Terrace Phase 1 60 1 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 2 60 1 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 3 52 4 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 4 34 0 Mestwood 95 3 Palmer Square 76 3 Fairgate 90 5 Park 215 78 3 Creenfield 45 1 Total: 1532 37 Total: 1533 37 Total:	33		Taylor Street	16	0	0	0
Lawnhill Terrace Phase 2 60 1 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 3 52 4 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 4 34 0 CHATC: Stone Harbour:			Lawnhill Terrace Phase 1	09	-		0
Lawnhill Terrace Phase 3 52 4 Lawnhill Terrace Phase 4 34 0 LIHTC: Stone Harbour: Westwood 95 3 Palmer Square 76 3 Fairgate 90 5 Park 215 78 3 Greenfield 45 1 Total: 1532 37	.		Lawnhill Terrace Phase 2	09	1	0	0
LIHTC: Stone Harbour: Stone Harbou			Lawnhill Terrace Phase 3	52	4	1	0
CIHTC: Stone Harbour: CHTC: Westwood 95 3	. რ		Lawnhill Terrace Phase 4	34	0	34	34
CIHTC: Westwood 95 3				Stone H	arbour:		
Westwood 95 3 Palmer Square 76 3 Fairgate 90 5 Park 215 78 3 Greenfield 45 1 Total: 1532 37	4	LIHTC:					
Palmer Square 76 3 Fairgate 90 5 Park 215 78 3 Creenfield 45 1 Creenfield 1532 37 Creenfield 1532 37			Westwood	56	3	I	0
Fairgate 90 5 Park 215 78 3 Greenfield 45 1 Total:	0		Palmer Square	9/	3	1	0
Park 215			Fairgate	06	5	4	0
Greenfield 45 1 Total:	43		Park 215	7.8	3	4	0
			Greenfield	45		0	0
	90	Total:		1532	37	69	81

and the second control of the second control	and the company and the same		Walter Constitution Constitution		Glenbrook Manor	4	_	Q
	community an	community and Supportive Services						
Properties	Total Client	SERVICES	SESSIONS		Clinton Manor	88	0	m
		Benefits (insurance SNA DA			Post House	09	0	1
State Mod	152	SSDI, etc)	266		Summer Place	48	0	1
					Quintard Manor	09	1	2
Federal LIPH	41.1	Rent Rebate & Recertifications	163		Taylor Street	16	0	0
		Eviction Drawantion & Bent			Lawnhill Terrace Phase 1	09	I	ĩ
Multi-Family	162	Relief	8		Lawnhill Terrace Phase 2	09	1	0
					Lawnhill Terrace Phase 3	52	4	1
Scoffeld Manor	20	Money Management	73		Lawnhill Terrace Phase 4	34	0	34
						Stone Harbour:	arbour:	
Congregate	192	Friendly Visits	7.4	LIHTC:				
					Westwood	56	3	I
LIHTC - COC	626	Emergency Food Assistance	10		Palmer Square	92	3	1
					Fairgate	06	5	4
Stone Harbour	108	Relocation Support	243		Park 215	78	3	4
					Greenfield	45	I	0
Total:	1445	General Support/Mental Health	968	Total:		1532	37	69

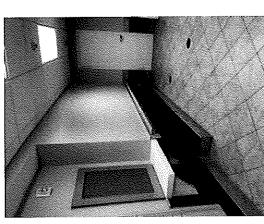
Communication

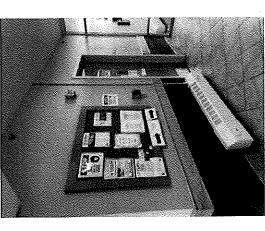
applications as of February 15, 2022. Tenants and landlords with active UniteCT cases had until March 31, 2022, to complete their applications and submit all documents for consideration. Applications that remained incomplete as of this deadline were denied without the possibility of Charter Oak Communities continued to work with residents throughout this period to enroll in the UniteCT program. By the end of this reporting period, COC had 152 residents enrolled in UniteCT and had received payments of approximately \$489,000. Charter Oak Communities also continued to work with residents to obtain rental assistance from Person-2-Person and Family Centers. UniteCT stopped accepting new

A key highlight for this period, was the distribution of over 1,000 COVID-19 home testing kits to residents, as well as 10,000 surgical masks to East Side families. Two vaccine events were held this period in partnership with Slavins Hancock Pharmacy - one at Stamford Manor and one at the East Side office - that were open to all COC residents. In addition to Moderna and Pfizer COVID-19 vaccines, pneumonia and shingles vaccines were also offered. COC used its CaliMax notification service to inform residents of COVID-19 test availability through the federal government as well as vaccine opportunities. During this period, construction began on Lawnhill Terrace Phase 4, the last phase in the redevelopment of Lawnhill Terrace. All residents of this phase moved into the recently renovated Phase 3. Phase 4 will be leased entirely from the waitlist upon its completion. At the end of this period, Phase 3 had two 3-bedroom units vacant.

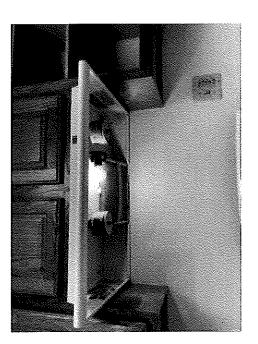


bedroom and two studio units available. Leasing also began at Glenbrook Manor as it neared completion of its building-wide renovation. At the end of this period, there were 16 1-bedroom units available and three studios. These units at Rippowam and Glenbrook Manor are being offered to eligible residents of Oak Park under a relocation preference due to anticipated large-scale renovations at that property. The lobby at Quintard Manor was also refreshed this period with new paint and new ceiling tiles. This work was done by our general contractor and was well received by our residents. These improvements have been instrumental in our marketing efforts at Quintard Manor now that our unsubsidized Low Income Leasing was also ongoing at the newly renovated Rippowam Manor with 77 of 81 units leased at the end of this reporting period, with two 1-Housing Tax Credit waitlist is open.





income-based rent. When a household elects to pay a flat rent, that option is locked in for one year until the next annual recertification; there is no option for an interim recertification. Charter Oak Communities currently has three households opting to use flat rents. Families often choose In March, Charter Oak Communities adopted the 2022 Flat Rent Schedule. Flat rents are offered annually at recertification as an alternative to to use a flat rent when their household income would result in an income-based rent that is higher than the flat rent. During this period, the maintenance team completed installation of fire stop cans above ranges in all buildings except for Stamford Manor (this Glenbrook Manor. These devices are installed on the underside of the range hood and automatically activate when flames from a cooktop make building is ongoing). The devices were installed in Oak Park, Lawnhill Terrace Phase 3, Connecticut Avenue, Taylor Street, Rippowam Manor, and contact with the fuse on the underside of the cannister. Fire safety materials were distributed to all residents reviewing topics such as space heater safety, the importance of having an exit plan, oven safety, and smoke alarm awareness.



The maintenance team was also able to replace a boiler pump at Rippowam Manor in house without the use of an outside vendor for \$2,200, saving approximately \$1,000. Maintenance also prepared for a REAC inspection at Taylor Street. Final results are pending following an appeal of our score due to a fire code issue being improperly cited during the inspection. When these points are restored, the final report will indicate high performer status.

documents and third-party verifications, remote inspections, and virtual briefings. The second group of waivers are a select few that will require and support to COC staff as they conducted critical tasks remotely. Some critical functions included but were not limited to the management of compliance standards were met while also ensuring the safety of our employees and residents. These flexibilities provided administrative relief the recertification and inspections. The waivers expired on 12/31/2021, however, HUD has extended several waivers for continued flexibilities. HUD approval such as the utilization of increase payment standards during the HAP contract term, SEMAP certification, and extended voucher requirements during the pandemic. The waivers allowed alternate methods to comply with statutory and regulatory requirements to ensure effective immediately such as allowing self-certification for income in the event COC can document the attempts to collect tenant provided These extended waivers breakdown into two groups. The first group are waivers that will not require prior HUD approval and can be used Another key highlight for this reporting period was the discontinuance of HUD Cares Act waivers which allowed operational flexibilities terms. During this period, COC applied for and was granted the SEMAP certification waiver.

Business Enterprise

During this reporting period, Charter Oak Communities has continued its efforts to lease The One-Atlantic. Construction delays have paused the building opening and move-ins at the property. We continue to maintain communication between applicants and The One-Atlantic building owners.

Charter Oak Communities successfully completed and submitted the annual compliance reports for the following Below Market Rate (BMR) sites: The Allure, Escape, Glenbrook Crossing, Harbor Landing, NV @ Harbor Point, and White Oaks @ Wilton.

Supportive Services

The Resident Service Coordinators noted the following highlights for this period throughout the properties:

Oak Park/Lawnhill Terrace

- Community surveys were distributed to all residents to enhance resident services
- COVID-19 test kits and masks were distributed
- Referrals were made to Person-2-Person and UniteCT for rent and utility assistance

Fairgate, Westwood, Palmer Square

- Referrals were made to Person-2-Person and UniteCT for rent and utility assistance
- Residents were invited to a RITE (Reaching Independence Through Employment) Program informational session
- Children participated in Homework Club and worked on life management skills

Rippowam Manor/ Glenbrook Manor

Three Glenbrook Manor residents received help from The Giving Fund

Clinton Manor/Quintard Manor

- Sherri Norwood started with Family Centers as the new Resident Service Coordinator for Clinton Manor and Quintard Manor
 - Residents participated in a COC survey aimed to enhance resident services

Procurement Management

One Contract was issued for the following service:

Contract approved	Electrical Contractor Services	Peerless Electric
Status	Contractor	Contractor

Capital Improvements

Clinton Manor

Office Renovations- This project is approximately 85% complete. New walls, plumbing, ceilings, and lighting on the 2nd floor have been installed. The electrical work has been completed, and final painting is underway. A June 1st completion for the project is anticipated.

Lawn Avenue Townhouses

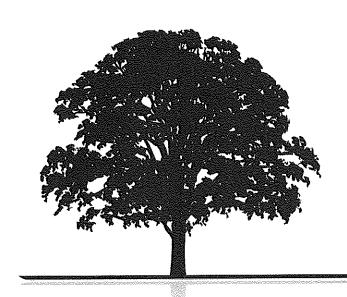
Site Improvements and Erosion Control- The design modifications have been completed and a June 1st start date is anticipated.

Scoffeld Manor

Walk In Cooler – The renovation project contract has been signed and a July start date is anticipated.

Wormser Congregate

• Construction - Documents are completed, and project is to be put out to bid the 1st week of June 2022.



Charter Oak Communities

March 31, 2022 Quarterly Financial Reports

Ratio Analysis March 31, 2022

		Lion	Liouidity		Activ	tivity		Solvency &	Solvency & Leverage			Profitability			Oper	Operational	
	Current Ratio	Cash Ratio	MENAR	Working Capital	1. 3.5.3.3.1	Average Days to Pay Expenses	Debt to Assets Ratio	Times Interest Earned Ratio	Debt Service Coverage Ratio	Degree of Financial Leverage	Operating Profit Margin	Return on Assets (ROA)	Operating Cash Flow to Revenue		Vacancy Average Rate Rent	Unit Count	% of Rental Revenue Subsidized
voul	>1.5	> 1.0	> 4.0	Varies	<1.25%	< 30	%09>	> 1.5	>1.10	<1,5	> 10%	%\$ <	> 5%	<7%			
roperties																	
Hers			000000000000000000000000000000000000000														
I ow Income Public Housing	8.48	8.34	5.46	\$ 1,394,205	2.1%	90.0	4%	N/A	N/A	1.00	-2%	-1%	-1%	2.9%	\$ 373	287	58%
Honeing Choice Voucher	14.00	12.43	12.43	\$ 2,142,202	3.0%	0.08	12%	N/A	N/A	1.00	7%	5%	24%	N/A	N/A	1,933	A/A
trough Cooper and Alexander																	
Oak Park	157.42	153.03	41.89	\$ 4.991.601	7.9%	1.96	%6	14.51	3.00	1.07	15%	3%	-1%	18.4%	\$ 928	166	%0
Wormer Connengte	13.88	13.49	3.42	\$ 223,643	0.5%	7.21	2%	N/A	N/A	1.00	12%	10%	%8	1.0%	\$1,769	41	57%
Cooffeld Manor	27.0	0 19	(0.28)	\$ (58.478)	4.9%	13.00	44%	N/A	N/A	1.00	-1%	-5%	-2%	13.0%	\$ 3,963	50	N/A
Actic Comple			NAME AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY O														
Pinnous Manor	2.86	2.70	2.76	\$ 174,078	0.1%	34.46	143%	1.91	1.36	2,10	%09	11%	-10%	2.5%	\$ 1,974	81	81%
Clarkook Manor	0.89	0 88	(0.64)	\$ (23,422)	0.3%	26.84	130%	2.13	2.02	1.89	47%	%8	%59-	14.6%	\$ 1,818	44	74%
Cicilordok Mandia Tax Cradit								CONTRACTOR STATE									
Doet House	2.05	1.99	126	\$ 94,055	0.4%	27,42	20%	2.04	1.41	1.96	24%	2%	14%	1.5%	\$ 1,545	9	76%
Taylor Street	89.5	5.61	5.32	\$ 76.980	0.4%	8.96	33%	2.99	1.63	1.50	35%	3%	24%	2.0%	\$ 1,246	16	%69
Omintard Manor	12.72	12.62	14.49	\$ 757.108	%900	23.05	%66	4.07	2.38	1.33	48%	8%	37%	3.1%	\$ 1,726	09	75%
Clinton Manor	6.54	6.49	7.10	\$ 597.344	0.2%	26.39	%06	3.59	(1.27)	1.39	20%	%6	36%	2.5%	\$ 1,876	88	73%
Lawnhill Terrace Phase 1	0.97	0.82	(0.13)	\$ (6,013)	3.7%	64.40	46%	4.60	2.78	1.28	21%	1%	2%	2.8%	\$ 1,037	69	%0
Summer Place	2.66	2.56	1.88	\$ 86,105	0.8%	23.98	92%	3.73	1.99	1.37	22%	1%	18%	3.7%	\$ 1,262	48	26%
Lawnhill Terrace Phase 2	1.82	1.55	3.35	\$ 166,234	6.3%	45.92	%68	4.86	2.84	1.26	32%	1%	25%	1.6%	\$ 1,236	99	4%
Lawnhill Terrace Phase 3	3.61	3.22	5.29	\$ 234,556	4.5%	14.17	26%	4.94	(0.10)	1.25	31%	2%	40%	2.0%	\$ 1,258	52	2%
Westwood	2.41	1.99	3.47	\$ 361,718	0.1%	0.00	%09	1.96	1.43	2.04	40%	4%	22%	1.9%	\$ 1,875	95	30%
Palmer Senare	1.83	1.51	2.46	\$ 229,768	3.5%	11,55	%92	1.97	1.40	2.03	41%	4%	21%	2.5%	\$ 2,164	9,2	37%
Faircate	2.59	2.19	3.84	\$ 401,336	4.1%	22.99	%58	3.10	1.79	1,48	35%	3%	17%	3.4%	\$ 1,763	96	797
Creenfield	1.83	1.47	2.93	\$ 173.839	4.1%	0.00	64%	1.57	1,28	2.75	39%	3%	1%	2.5%	\$ 2,232	45	33%
Park 215	1.25	1.03	0.79	\$ 57.655	1.7%	10.14	61%	1.40	1,14	3.53	%05	2%	11%	2.3%	\$ 1,942	78	31%
Average - Properties	12.21	11,71	585	\$ 603,726	2.5%	18.13	%79	3.71	1.57	1.61	30%	4%	11%	4.4%	\$ 1.684	3,430	44%
																	(6) (10) (10) (10) (10)
Tuncuonal Arcas	41.03	41.83	26.31	\$ 8 677 489	0.0%	4.17	7%	N/A	A/N	1.00	-54%	-12%	-58%	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
MAE Committee	63 63	37.70	28.36	\$ 7.870.113	172.3%	N/A	1%	N/A	N/A	1.00	22%	7%	32%	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kippowam Corporation	02.34	2/*/	10.14	245.020, 2	5 10%	3.79	1%	A/N	N/A	1.00	49%	3%	28%	46.9%	N/A	N/A	N/A
SCCIC - Commercial Space	4.07	0#*#r	10.1+	3 202,700	2,1 /0			X 7 7 7									





Ratio Analysis

Federal Programs

For Period Ending March 31 2022

		Low Inco Hou	me Public Ising	[oice Voucher gram
	•	Liquidity ration weaken as exposereme. The conversation are for late 2022 the correct the	enses out grow of future RAD ad SVC planned rouhg 2023 will	ratios represe strength in the voucher count c	nd profitability nt stability and program. The ontinues to grow, ct staffing needs.
		2021	2022	2021	2022
	Goal				
Liquidity					
Current Ratio	> 1.5	5.15	8.48	3.72	14.00
MENAR	> 4.0	5.82	5.46	15.22	12.43
Working Capital	Varies	\$1,450,221	\$1,394,205	\$2,397,645	\$2,142,202
Change In Working Capital		(\$300,769)	(\$56,016)	 \$53,937	(\$255,443)
Activity					
% of Rent Uncollected	<1,25%	1.05%	2.07%	 6.39%	2.98%
Profitability					
Operating Profit Margin	> 10%	-16%	-2%	6%	7%
Return on Assets (ROA)	> 5%	-5%	-1%	3%	5%
Operating Cash Flow to Revenue	> 5%	-11%	-7%	 10%	24%
Operational					
Vacancy Rate	< 2%	1.7%	2.9%	 N/A	N/A
Average Rent		\$357	\$373	N/A	N/A
Unit Count		294	287	1,877	1,933
% of Rental Revenue Subsidized		51%	58%	N/A	N/A

Ratio Does Not Meet Established Goal

Greater Than (>); Less Than (<)



Low Income Public Housing

Ratio Analysis & Performance

For Period Ending March 31 2022

June 2022 Year End 75%

	June 2022	Unding Marci	75% Thre	ugh Year		
	June 2022	Tear End	7370 XIII	rugn Tent		
	Audited 6/30/2019	Audited 6/30/2020	Audited 6/30/2021	YTD 3/31/2022	Forecast 6/30/2022	Goal
Liquidity						
Current Ratio	11.32	7.08	5.15	8.58	8.48	> 1.50
Cash Ratio	11.22	6.83	5.08	8.07	8.34	> 1.25
Operating Cash Flow Ratio	8.33	3.20	(1,00)	(0,58)	(0.96)	> 1.10
Months Expendable Net Asset Ratio (MENAR)	6.12	7.57	5.82	6.17	5.46	> 4.00
Working Capital	1,460,793	1,750,990	1,450,221	1,557,478	1,394,205	> \$1,021,531
Change in Working Capital	(213,267)	290,197	(300,769)	107,257	(56,016)	
Activity						
% of Rent Uncollected	0.46%	0.59%	1.05%	5.70%	2.07%	< 1,25%
Average Collection Period	2.00	1.92	3.05	17.91	11.59	< 10
% of Expenses Payable	0.02	0.07	0.08	0.09	0.06	< .75
Average Days to Pay Expenses	6.74	24.63	29.87	32.13	20.42	< 30
Solvency & Leverage						
Debt to Assets Ratio	4%	5%	6%	4%	4%	< 60%
Times Interest Earned Ratio	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	> 1.50
Debt Service Coverage Ratio	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	> 1.10
Degree of Financial Leverage	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	< 1.50
Profitability						
Operating Income / (Loss)	\$ (141,426)	\$ 369,306	\$ (402,232)	\$ (15,370)	\$ (57,476)	
Operating Profit Margin %	-5%	12%	-16%	-1%	-2%	> 10%
Return on Assets	-2%	4%	-5%	0%	-1%	> 5%
Operating Cash Flow to Revenue	41%	14%	-11%	-7%	-7%	> 5%
Operational						
Vacancy Rate	0.8%	0.8%	1.7%	2,8%	2,9%	< 2.0%
Average Tenant Rent	\$ 372	\$ 369	\$ 357	\$ 373	\$ 373	N/A
Unit Count	293	293	294	287	287	N/A
% of Revenue Subsidized	51%	57%	51%	58%	58%	N/A
Revenue Growth	2%	16%	-18%	16%	13%	N/A
Expense Growth	4%	-3%	8%	1%	3%	N/A
Per Unit Cost	\$ 9,769	\$ 9,474	\$ 10,175	\$ 10,553	\$ 10,678	N/A

Ratio Does Not Meet Goal



Low Income Public Housing	June 2022 Year
STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS	End
For Period Ending March 31 2022	75% Through Year

For	Peri	od Ending Ma	rch 31 2022				75% Throug	h Year
		Audited	Audited	Audited	YTD	Forecast	Annual Ch	ange
		6/30/2019	6/30/2020	6/30/2021	3/31/2022	6/30/2022	- \$	%
ASSETS								
Current Assets:	•							
Cash & cash equivalents		289,059	1,668,451	1,773,902	1,658,859	1,154,668	(619,234)	-35%
Accounts receivables - Tenant	6	14,555	17,764	29,486	72,356	33,540	4,054	14%
Allowance for doubtful accounts	v	(3,090)	(3,452)	(5,260)	(18,985)	(7,697)	(2,437)	46%
		(3,070)	4,387	(0,200)	(15,505)	_		0%
Other Receivable		1 200 000	300,000	-		400,000	400,000	0%
Short Term Investments		1,300,000		1,185	50,829	400,000	(1,185)	-100
Prepaid expenses	esasage	1,844	52,034 2,039,184	1,799,313	1,763,060	1,580,511	(218,802)	-129
Total Current Assets		1,602,367	4,039,104	1,777,010			(210,002)	
Restricted Cash & Reserves						0.5 # #0	(00 (70)	700
FSS Escrow Cash		75,919	123,267	125,231	26,552	26,552	(98,679)	-79%
Tenant Security Deposits		95,192	90,964	90,928	95,928	95,928	4,999	5%
Total Restricted Cash & Reserves		171,111	214,231	216,160	122,480	122,480	(93,680)	-43%
Noncurrent Assets:								
Noncurrent Receivables		107,609	80,707	122,347	53,805	95,445	(26,902)	-22%
Total Noncurrent Assets		107,609	80,707	122,347	53,805	95,445	(26,902)	-22%
Fixed Assets:								
Land & Improvements		555,825	555,825	517,033	517,033	517,033	-	0%
Buildings & Improvements	7	46,256,570	46,256,570	44,619,067	44,683,067	44,710,567	91,500	0%
Furniture & Equipment		733,552	758,264	758,264	758,264	758,264] -	0%
Construction in progress		1,897,751	2,404,099	3,146,742	3,164,142	3,164,142	17,401	1%
Total Capital Assets	•	49,443,699	49,974,759	49,041,106	49,122,507	49,150,007	108,901	0%
Less: Accumulated Depreciation		(43,048,354)	(43,899,839)	(43,270,296)	(43,805,924)	(43,984,467)	(714,171)	2%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation		6,395,344	6,074,919	5,770,811	5,316,583	5,165,540	(605,270)	-10%
TOTAL ASSETS	ugaha [®]	8,276,432	8,409,042	7,908,630	7,255,927	6,963,976	(944,654)	-12%
LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS								
Current Liabilities:	-							
Accounts Payable		37,582	128,887	165,319	136,346	117,033	(48,285)	-29%
Accounts Payable - Other government		-	-	13,437	13,437	6,719	(6,719)	-50%
Accrued Wages & PTO		19,966	27,127	33,166	17,754	24,503	(8,662)	-26%
FSS Liability		76,315	123,246	129,227	29,857	29,857	(99,370)	-77%
Other current liabilities		3,996	3,996	369	461	2,206	1,836	4979
Unearned revenue		3,716	4,938	7,574	7,726	5,989	(1,585)	-219
Total Current Liabilities		141,575	288,195	349,092	205,581	186,306	(162,786)	
Deposits Liability		05.000	00.000	87,023	87,700	95,928	8,905	10%
Tenant Security Deposits	garana and	95,080	89,988	87,023	87,700	95,928	8,905	10%
Total Deposits Liability	80031883418	95,080	89,988		0/5/00		0,203	and and the Zi
Noncurrent Liabilities:								
Other Noncurrent Liabilities		106,007	72,919	39,832	12,259	6,745	(33,087)	-83%
Total Noncurrent Liabilities		106,007	72,919	39,832	12,259	6,745	(33,087)	-83%
TOTAL LIABILITY	<u>7</u> 0140	342,662	451,102	475,946	305,540	288,979	(186,968)	-39%
Net Assets	'							
Invested in capital assets, net of related debt		6,289,337	6,002,000	5,730,979	5,304,324	5,158,795	(572,183)	-10%
Unrestricted net assets		1,644,432	1,955,938	2,655,702	2,128,360	2,273,888	(381,814)	-149
Net Income/(Loss)		, - · · <i>,</i> - - · ·		(953,997)	(482,297)	(757,686)	1	
A TOU ARROUGH LIVES I	violence in		# 0## 020			6,674,997	(757,686)	-109
	3	7,933,769	7,957,938	7,432,683	6,950,386	0,077,727	(1.51,000)	
TOTAL NET ASSETS TOTAL LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS	3	7,933,769 8,276,431	8,409,040	7,908,630	7,255,927	6,963,976	(944,654)	-129



Executive Summary March 31, 2022

	Fiscal Year End	June 2022	Overview
	% Through Year	75%	The HCV program consists of two funding components –
	Financial For	recast	unrestricted and restricted. The unrestricted funding component relates to the administrative function that
HCVP	Unrestricted Progra	am (Admin)	oversees the voucher program. The restricted funding component is available only for housing assistance
Housing Choice Voucher	Net Operating Results	\$165K	payments (HAP) in accordance with a HUD issued budget
Program	Budget Variance	+\$183K	authority. The restricted program is monitored monthly to ensure maximum utilization of the HAP program budget
(Section 8)	Reserve	\$2M	authority and voucher issuance, while maintaining a
	Restricted Progra	ım (HAP)	healthy reserve level to absorb unforseen changes in the program (Fair Market Rent fluxuations, budget authority
	Restricted Reserve	\$284K	levels, leasing, attrition, etc.).

No	table Financial Act	ivities & Budget Variances
1	Administrative Fee	The FY 2022 administrative fees (AF) were funded at a proration level between 84% to 88%, which is higher than the budget (81%) and historical rates. In CY 2022, HUD increased the AF by 8% and provided \$151K in additional funding. These variables contributed to a \$64K favorable budget variance for FY 2022.
1	Staffing Vacancy	The HCV department has experienced staff turnover and vacancies during FY 2022. This will result in a salary and benefit savings of \$52K by year end.
2	COVID-19 Funding Uses	HUD provided the HCV program with \$625K in CARES Act Funds to be used to cover normal HCV and other costs related to COVID-19. In the prior year, \$216K had been utilized for the COVID-19 pandemic. Of the remaining funds, \$400K will be used as a funding source for an extensive renovation in the office space to improve security, access, flow and accommodate the growing program staff. The cost of the renovation will be \$550K, with the remaining \$150K funded by unrestricted program reserves.
3	Portability Program AR	The portability program allows residents with a housing choice voucher to move from their originating housing authority (HA) to another City or Town in the country (for example Stamford). When the resident moves to Stamford, their HAP subsidy is paid by COC on behalf of the originating HA to the landlord. The cost is then billed and reimbursed by the originating HA. For most HAs the HAP is reimbursed simultaneously with the payment. In some cases, the larger HAs do not pay on time and/or correctly. This is often caused by a delay in paperwork or a communication issue. When an AR balance accumulates, the Finance and HCV departments conduct extensive research to identify the reason for the balance. This includes working directly with the other HA, researching forms submitted, payment history and billing. To assist in monitoring and controlling the AR balance, the finance department has pivoted one of its key staff members to be dedicated fully to the portability collections process in collaboration with the HCV team. Since the implementation of this new organizational structure, the AR balance has reduced by \$117K when compared to the prior FY balance.



Housing Choice Voucher Program

Statement of Operations

For Period Ending March 31 2022

June 2022 Year End

75% Through Year

L		June AUAA 1	ear End	1570 1111000	xc				
Unrestricted Operating Statement			a 18 8 a			10			
	200			YTD			Annual	Forecasted	
				Varian	SALAN NAME OF THE PARTY.		Budget	Actual	Variance
		Budget	Actual	\$	%	PUM			
Revenue									
Administrative Fee - Vouchers	1	1,326,910	1,281,470	(45,440)	-3%	102	1,769,213	1,833,262	64,049
Administrative Fee - Portability		282,453	297,754	15,301	5%	68	376,605	397,006	20,401
Other Revenue	50	14,513	2,377	(12,136)	-84%	0	19,350	3,169	(16,181)
Total Revenue		1,623,876	1,581,601	(42,275)	-3%		2,165,168	2,233,437	68,269
Operating Expenses									
Administrative Wages	2	619,914	657,884	37,970	6%	39	826,552	897,033	70,481
Administrative Benefits	2	373,924	275,085	(98,840)	-26%	16	498,566	376,242	(122,324)
Fee Expense		412,150	410,878	(1,271)	0%	24	549,533	547,837	(1,695)
Legal Expense		15,000	3,639	(11,361)	-76%	0	20,000	4,852	(15,148)
Office & Administrative		149,103	109,542	(39,561)	-27%	6	198,804	149,127	(49,677)
Office Rent & Maintenance		29,122	27,954	(1,168)	-4%	2	38,829	37,271	(1,558)
Total Administrative & Other	Ŷ.	1,599,212	1,484,981	(114,232)	-7%	88	2,132,283	2,012,362	(119,921)
Insurance		31,273	31,600	326	1%	2	41,698	42,133	435
Bad Debt - Portability		-	-	_	0%	-	-	-	~
Portability Out - Admin Fee		6,759	10,317	3,558	53%	1	9,012	13,757	4,744
Total Other Expenses	ļ.	38,033	41,917	3,885	10%	2	50,710	55,890	5,179
Total Operating Expenses		1,637,245	1,526,898	(110,347)	-7%	90	2,182,993	2,068,252	(114,741)
Portability In - Receipts		7,063,153	6,880,310	(182,843)	-3%		9,417,537	9,201,638	(215,899)
Portability In - Payments		(7,063,153)	(6,880,310)	182,843	-3%		(9,417,537)	(9,201,638)	215,899
Net Portability Activity	1		(0%				
Net Unrestricted Operating Gain/(Loss)	-	(13,369)	54,703	68,073	-509%		(17,826)	165,185	183,011
Grant Funding - COVID-19		322,638	408,969	86,331	27%		430,185	408,969	(21,216)
Costs - COVID-19		150,000	8,609	(141,391)	-94%		200,000	8,609	(191,391)
 In anno a caracteristic de la consequencia de consequencia de la consequencia della consequencia de la consequencia de la consequencia della consequenci	2	172,638	400,360	227,722	132%		230,184	400,360	170,176
	160								
Restricted Operating Statement									
			Vas	e to Date					

Restricted Operating Statement		Year	to Date		
			Varian	ıce	
	Budget	Actual	8	%	PUM
Revenue					
HCV HAP - From HUD	20,517,592	20,742,415	224,823	1%	1,658
Fraud Recovery	-	1,435	1,435	100%	0
Total Revenue	20,517,592	20,743,850	226,258	1%	1,659
<u>Expenses</u>		1			
HCV HAP Payments	20,517,592	20,728,080	210,488	1%	1,657
Portability Out		-	~	0%	_
Total Other Expenses	20,517,592	20,728,080	210,488	1%	1,657
Net Restricted Gain/(Loss)	EASTER A SECTION	15,770	(206,604)	-1310%	1

Annual Budget	Projected Actual	Variance
27,356,790	27,356,790 -	-
27,356,790	27,356,790	-
27,356,790	27,506,790	150,000
27,356,790	27,506,790	150,000
	(150,000)	(144,821)

State

Oak Park
Wormser Congregate
Scofield Manor



Executive Summary March 31, 2022

	Fiscal Year End	June 2022	Overview
	% Through Year	75%	Management is in the early stages of planning a
	Vacancy Rate	19%	phased renovation of Oak Park given its extensive capital improvement needs. This major project will
Oak Park	Number of Units	166	require additional funding sources from the State, City
State Moderate	Financial For	ecast	of Stamford, and others. Additionally, Rippowam Corporation is finalizing a plan to use roughly half of
State Moderate	Net Operating Results	\$254K	Oak Park's operating reserves to repair electrical
	Budget Variance	+\$31K	system issues, replace roofing, and improve the
	Reserve Balance	\$5M	conditions of the damp/wet crawl spaces in each building prior to the phased renovation.

No	table Financial Act	ivities & Budget Variances
1	Vacancy	The vacancy loss is trending under budget for FY 2021 at a savings of \$40K. To help facilitate the planned multi-phased renovation of the Oak Park, units are being held offline at each vacancy. Attrition during FY 2022 has been slower than anticipated. Property Management will be working on a relocation plan for residents over the next year to accumulate enough vacancies for the first phase of the renovation, scheduled for late 2023.
2	Security Services	To provide a safe living environment for the residents of Oak Park, management has increased security services provided by its contractor and through Stamford's Extra Duty Police Program at a cost of \$26K over budget.
3	CHFA Mortgage Forbearance	Oak Park has received two mortgage forbearances from CHFA, the first from May 2020 to July 2020, the second starting in March 2021 through August 2021. The entire forbearance amount was paid in August 2021 (During FY 2022).
4	Accounts Receivable	Residents have experienced the economic impacts of COVID-19, and some have not been able to pay rent. This has caused the receivable balance to increase by \$40K. To help these residents, COC has been able to provide \$22K in assistance through its rent relief program. Several residents were successfully able to secure funds from the first round of State of Connecticut rent relief funds totaling \$23K. COC submitted applications for further assistance utilizing the funds awarded through the American Rescue Plan by March 31, 2022. The property has received \$77K year to date for 11 residents and has 16 applications pending approval.



Oak Park

Statement of Operations
For Period Ending March 31 2022

June 2022 Year End

75% Through Year

•		Y	ľD				.	
			Varian			Annual Budget	Forecasted Actual	Variance
Parameter	Budget	Actual	\$	%	PUM			
Revenue Tenant Rent	1,260,306	1,248,631	(11,675)	-1%	836	1,680,408	1,680,408	_
Vacancy Loss /	(293,301)	(254,496)	38,805	-13%	(170)	(391,068)	(350,929)	40,139
Tenant Rent - Excess of Base	131,250	137,557	6,307	5%	92	175,000	164,412	(10,588)
Other Tenant Charges	6,000	1,497	(4,503)	-75%	i	8,000	1,996	(6,004)
Total Rental Revenue	1,104,255	1,133,189	28,934	3%	758	1,472,340	1,495,887	23,547
Other Revenue	103,669	133,705	30,036	29%	89	138,225	134,253	(3,972)
Total Other Revenue	103,669	133,705	30,036	29%	89	138,225	134,253	(3,972)
Total Revenue	1,207,924	1,266,894	58,970	5%	848	1,610,565	1,630,140	19,575
Operating Expenses								
Administrative Wages	90,314	100,075	9,761	11%	67	120,419	133,434	13,015
Administrative Benefits	52,887	42,948	(9,939)	-19%	29	70,516	57,264	(13,251)
Fee Expense	141,915	137,689	(4,226)	-3%	92	189,220	169,593	(19,627)
Legal Expense	17,063	15,600	(1,462)	-9%	10	22,750	20,800	(1,950)
Office & Administrative	29,904	33,078	3,174	11%	22	39,871	40,284	412
Total Administrative	332,082	329,391	(2,692)	-1%	220	442,776	421,375	(21,401)
	111 ((3	125 (00	14.026	120/	0.4	148,883	167,598	18,715
Maintenance Wages	111,662	125,698	14,036	13% -18%	84 38	93,365	76,588	(16,777)
Maintenance Benefits Maintenance Contracts & Services	70,024 132,659	57,441 163,191	(12,583) 30,532	23%	109	176,878	183,801	6,923
Maintenance Contracts & Services Maintenance Materials	45,712	26,851	(18,862)	-41%	18	60,950	35,801	(25,149)
Protective Services 2		103,103	21,621	27%	69	108,643	134,991	26,348
Total Maintenance & Operations	441,539	476,284	34,745	8%	319	588,719	598,780	10,061
Electricity	16,875	17,154	279	2%	11	22,500	22,873	373
Gas	28,125	18,675	(9,450)	-34%	12	37,500	24,900	(12,600)
Water	54,750	49,869	(4,881)	-9%	33	73,000	66,492	(6,507)
Sewer	-	-	-	0%			_	
Utilities	99,750	85,699	(14,051)	-14%	57	133,000	114,265	(18,735)
Tenant Services	65,153	72,981	7,828	12%	49	86,870	97,308	10,437
Insurance	83,484	84,827	1,344	2%	57	111,311	113,103	1,792
Bad Debt - Tenant Rents	18,750	22,786	4,036	22%	15	25,000	30,382	5,382
PILOT			. 100 4000 100600 10060	0%	annenskovskom			
Total Other Expenses	102,234	108,063	5,830	6%	72	136,311	144,084	7,773
Total Operating Expenses	1,040,758	1,072,417	31,660	3%	718	1,387,677	1,375,812	(11,865)
Net Operating Gain/(Loss)	167,166	194,476	27,310	16%	130	222,888	254,328	31,440
Interest on Mortgage 3	14,738	13,401	(1,338)	-9%		19,651	19,651	-
EBDAT	152,428	181,075	28,648	19%	121	203,237	234,677	31,440



Oak Park

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

For Period Ending March 31 2022

	June 2022	Year End	75% Thre	ough Year	
	Audited 6/30/2019	Audited 6/30/2020	Audited 6/30/2021	YTD 3/31/2022	Forecast 6/30/2022
	0/30/2017	0/30/2020	0/20/2021		
Operating Activities:					
Net Income / (Loss)	(15,708)	(81,054)	148,307	164,057	212,373
Adjustments to Net Income					
Depreciation	663,155	670,849	212,120	15,855	21,140
Amortization	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Cash Loss / (Gain)	-	-	-	-	-
Change in:					
Accounts Receivable 4	(9,806)	(26,720)	(14,287)	(21,747)	(32,192)
Other Current Assets	(55)	(32,607)	32,783	(50,385)	0
Accrued Expenses	206	18,268	112,538	(119,931)	(90,819)
Other Liabilities	(1,986)	(956)	(12,929)	(6,104)	(6,104)
Pension Liability	-	-	-	-	-
Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities	635,806	547,781	478,532	(18,256)	104,398
Investing Activities:					
Capital Asset (Additions) / Disposals	(55,113)	(46,463)	(106,840)	(68,048)	(68,048)
Restricted Funds (Deposit) / Withdrawal	1,102	1,938	12,959	(938)	(938)
Short-Term Investment Maturity / (Issuance)	695,000	495,000	-	-	-
Other Receivable Proceeds / (Issuance)	-	-	-	-	_
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	640,989	450,475	(93,880)	(68,983)	(68,985)
Financing Activities:					
Acquisition of Long-term Debt	-	-	-	-	-
Payment on Long-term Debt 3	(28,728)	(22,007)	(19,941)	(17,530)	(40,124)
Payment on Long-term Notes	-	_	6,412	(6,412)	-
(Distribution) / Receipt of Equity	-	(351,007)	-	-	
Net Cash Flow from Financial Activities	(28,728)	(373,014)	(13,528)	(23,942)	(40,124)
Net Increase / (Decrease) in Cash & Equivalents	1,248,067	625,242	371,124	(111,181)	(4,712)
Cash & Equivalents at the Beginning of Year	2,750,247	3,998,314	4,623,557	4,994,681	4,994,681
Cash & Equivalents at the End of Year	3,998,314	4,623,557	4,994,681	4,883,500	4,989,969



Wormser - Operating

Ratio Analysis & Performance

For Period Ending March 31 2022

June 2022 Year End	75% Through Year

	Audited 6/30/2019	Audited 6/30/2020	Audited 6/30/2021	YTD 3/31/2022	Forecast 6/30/2022	Goal
Liquidity	0/30/2019	0/30/2020	0/30/2021		- U/OV/AUAA	
Current Ratio	1.64	1.68	5.09	13.88	9.51	> 1.50
Cash Ratio	1.63	1.39	5.02	13.49	9.37	> 1.25
Operating Cash Flow Ratio	0,10	0.60	0.90	0.56	6.06	> 1.10
Months Expendable Net Asset Ratio (MENAR)	1.09	1.10	2.47	3.42	3,99	> 4.00
Working Capital	66,139	67,537	152,375	223,643	258,032	> \$258,836
Change in Working Capital	48,231	1,398	84,838	71,269	105,657	
Activity						
% of Rent Uncollected	0.11%	0.48%	0.29%	0.50%	0.49%	< 1.25%
Average Collection Period	0.75	1.07	1.38	2.70	1.58	< 10
% of Expenses Payable	0.06	0.16	0.05	0.02	0.03	< ,75
Average Days to Pay Expenses	20.09	59.46	19.85	7.21	12.58	< 30
Solvency & Leverage						
Debt to Assets Ratio	23%	16%	6%	2%	4%	< 60%
Times Interest Earned Ratio	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	> 1.50
Debt Service Coverage Ratio	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	> 1.10
Degree of Financial Leverage	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	< 1.50
Profitability						
Operating Income / (Loss)	\$ 63,075	\$ 98,362	\$ 127,793	\$ 79,846	\$ 114,238	
Operating Profit Margin %	8%	12%	15%	12%	13%	> 10%
Return on Assets	8%	13%	16%	10%	15%	> 5%
Operating Cash Flow to Revenue	2%	7%	10%	8%	12%	> 5%
Operational						1
Vacancy Rate	1.6%	1.1%	1.1%	1.0%	1.1%	< 2.0%
Average Tenant Rent	\$ 1,574	\$ 1,659	\$ 1,719	\$ 1,769	\$ 1,769	N/A
Unit Count	41	41	41	41	41	N/A
% of Revenue Subsidized	48%	50%	54%	57%	57%	N/A
Revenue Growth	6%	6%	4%	3%	3%	N/A
Expense Growth	7%	1%	0%	6%	5%	N/A
Per Unit Cost	\$ 17,824	\$ 18,049	\$ 18,049	\$ 19,160	\$ 18,939	N/A

Ratio Does Not Meet Goal



Wormser - Operating STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS For Period Ending March 31 2022

June 2022 Year End 75% Through Year

	Audited	Audited	Audited	YTD	Forecast	Annual C	hange
	6/30/2019	6/30/2020	6/30/2021	3/31/2022	6/30/2022	\$	%
ASSETS							
Current Assets:							
Cash & cash equivalents	167,558	137,592	187,073	234,185	284,161	97,089	52%
Accounts receivables - Tenant	835	3,902	2,416	9,623	4,194	1,778	74%
Allowance for doubtful accounts	-	•	0	(6,376)	-	(0)	-100%
Other Receivable	-	23,200	138	2,094	-	(138)	-100%
Prepaid expenses	512	1,717	(0)	1,478		0	-100%
Total Current Assets	168,904	166,411	189,627	241,004	288,355	98,729	52%
Fixed Assets:							
Land & Improvements	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	-	0%
Buildings & Improvements	3,939,971	4,081,341	4,092,766	4,092,766	4,092,766	-	0%
Furniture & Equipment	305,692	320,042	320,042	320,042	320,042	-	0%
Construction in progress	380	<u></u>	1,938	1,938	1,938	-	0%
Total Capital Assets	4,271,043	4,426,383	4,439,746	4,439,746	4,439,746	-	0%
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(3,727,759)	(3,781,643)	(3,829,617)	(3,867,508)	(3,905,399)	(75,781)	2%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation	543,284	644,740	610,128	572,238	534,347	(75,781)	-12%
TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS	712,189	811,151	799,755	813,241	822,702	22,947	3%
Current Liabilities:							
Accounts Payable	27,118	80,198	26,776	7,989	22,000	(4,776)	-18%
Accounts Payable - Other government	69,431	11,446	-	-	-	-	0%
Accrued Wages & PTO	4,555	5,903	10,182	4,117	6,189	(3,993)	-39%
Other current liabilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	0%
Unearned revenue	1,662	1,328	294	5,254	2,134	1,840	626%
Total Current Liabilities	102,765	98,874	37,252	17,360	30,324	(6,928)	-19%
Noncurrent Liabilities:							221
Mortgage Payable	-	-	-	-	-	-	0%
Other Noncurrent Liabilities	61,110	34,396	8,090	4	-	(8,090)	-100%
Total Noncurrent Liabilities	61,110	34,396	8,090	4		(8,090)	-100%
TOTAL LIABILITY	163,875	133,270	45,342	17,364	30,324	(15,018)	-33%
Net Assets							
Invested in capital assets, net of related debt	482,175	610,344	602,038	572,234	534,347	(67,692)	-11%
Unrestricted net assets	66,139	67,537	75,842	182,179	220,066	144,224	190%
Net Income/(Loss)	···		76,533	41,464	37,965	The second secon	Name of the Control o
TOTAL NET ASSETS	548,314	677,881	754,413	795,877	792,379	37,965	5%
TOTAL LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS	712,189	811,151	799,755	813,241	822,702	22,947	3%



Executive Summary March 31, 2022

	Fiscal Year End	June 2022	Overview
	% Through Year	75%	Scofield Manor is a residential care home (RCH)
	Vacancy Rate	13%	that has struggled operationally and financially through the COVID-19 pandemic. Scofield incurred
C C LIM	Number of Beds	50	\$642K in costs related to the pandemic. The DSS
Scofield Manor	Financial For	recast	funded \$16K in FY 2020 to provide hazard pay to front-line staff. Management has received all three
	Net Operating Results	(\$30K)	FEMA application awards totaling \$363K.
	Budget Variance	+\$53K	Additionally, the City of Stamford has awarded \$219K to cover the balance of the pandemic related
	Reserve Balance	(\$58K)	costs.

No	table Financial Act	ivities & Budget Variances
1	Occupancy Levels	Scofield Manor continues to struggle with maintaining an occupancy level over 90% (5 vacancies). The first half of the year had a vacancy rate of 13% equivalent to an average of 6 vacant beds per month, which is an improvement over FY 2021.
2	City of Stamford Operating Grant	Management applied for a higher operating grant from the City of Stamford totaling \$473K. The increase to the grant requests includes funding to cover COC indirect costs not funded from management fees and other RCH costs not reimbursed by the State. The City of Stamford adopted a budget of \$324K, a \$94K (40%) increase over the prior year. The grant will be funded at \$230K to cover Scoffeld Manor operating costs and \$94K will be used to cover COC indirect costs.
3	FEMA	A FEMA application was submitted for quarters ending June 2020, September 2020, and December 2021 totaling \$363K. All three applications were approved, and as of February 2022, all applications have been funded. The funding covers 56% of the \$642K in total COVID costs incurred since the start of the pandemic.
4 4 5	Additional COVID-19 Relief	Management applied for CDBG funding from the City of Stamford to recover the remaining unreimbursed COVID-19 costs. Scofield Manor was awarded \$219K to be funded in FY 2022.

Contents



Scofield Manor

Statement of Operations
For Period Ending March 31 2022

September 2022 Year End

50% Through Year

			YTD			Annual	Forecasted	
			Varian			Budget	Actual	Variance
	Budget	Actual	\$	%	PUM	Date.		
Revenue				00/	2.010	2 205 022	2 205 022	
Title XIX Rent	1,142,916	1,142,916	- 0 <i>e</i>	0%	3,810	2,285,833 91,417	2,285,833 91,586	169
Private Pay Rent	45,709	45,793	85	0% 13%	153 (517)	(274,300)	(310,175)	(35,875)
Vacancy Loss Total Rental Revenue	(137,150) 1,051,475	(155,087) 1,033,622	(17,937) (17,853)	13% -2%	3,445	2,102,950	2,067,244	(35,706)
Total Remai Revenue	1,031,473	grandergrands economics is		***************************************		5 * 4 * 1 * 4 * 1 * 1 * 1 * 1 * 1 * 1 * 1		(00)1.00)
Food Service Revenue	105,016	104,468	(548)	-1%	348	210,031	210,031	-
,	2 115,000	161,912	46,912	41%	540	230,000	230,000	-
Other Revenue	90	19	(71)	-79%	0	180	39	(141)
Total Other Revenue	220,106	266,399	46,294	21%	888	440,211	440,070	(141)
Total Revenue	1,271,581	1,300,022	28,441	2%	4,333	2,543,161	2,507,314	(35,847)
Operating Expenses								
Administrative Wages	80,285	62,018	(18,267)	-23%	207	160,569	141,772	(18,797)
Administrative Benefits	44,056	38,806	(5,249)	-12%	129	88,111	86,613	(1,498)
Fee Expense	63,444	63,702	259	0%	212	126,887	127,405	518
Legal Expense	5,000	1,912	(3,088)	-62%	6	10,000	3,825	(6,175)
Office & Administrative	41,884	58,331	16,447	39%	194	83,768	90,845	7,077
Total Administrative	234,668	224,770	(9,898)	-4%	749	469,335	450,460	(18,875)
Maintenance Wages	24,364	21,716	(2,649)	-11%	72	48,729	43,353	(5,376)
Maintenance Benefits	19,777	17,633	(2,144)	-11%	59	39,553	35,266	(4,287)
Maintenance Contracts & Services	54,885	48,782	(6,103)	-11%	163	109,769	105,801	(3,969)
Maintenance Materials	13,245	, 16,979	3,734	28%	57	26,489	29,639	3,150
Total Maintenance & Operations	112,270	105,109	(7,161)	-6%	350	224,540	214,058	(10,482)
Electricity	22,522	17,371	(5,150)	-23%	58	45,044	40,488	(4,556)
Gas	22,768	34,714	11,946	52%	116	45,537	43,250	(2,287)
Water	5,326	3,897	(1,428)	-27%	13	10,651	9,870	(781)
Utilities	50,616	55,982	5,367	11%	187	101,231	93,608	(7,623)
Tenant Services Wages	330,898	320,035	(10,863)	-3%	1,067	661,797	634,617	(27,179)
Tenant Services Benefits	198,182	182,358	(15,824)	-8%	608	396,364	380,715	(15,649)
Tenant Meals	298,225	272,941	(25,284)	-8%	910	596,450	569,341	(27,109)
Other Tenant Services	56,510	45,599	(10,911)	-19%	152	113,020	128,035	15,015
Tenant Services	883,815	820,933	(62,882)	-7%	2,736	1,767,630	1,712,708	(54,922)
Insurance	31,410	32,974	1,563	5%	110	62,821	65,947	3,127
Bad Debt - Tenant Rents	#		_ gasponareaentakaka	0%	enter en			
Total Other Expenses	31,410	32,974	1,563	5%	110	62,821	66,217	3,397
Total Operating Expenses	1,312,779	1,239,768	(73,010)	-6%	4,133	2,625,557	2,537,051	(88,506)
Net Operating Gain/(Loss)	(41,198)	60,253	101,451	-246%	201	(82,396)	(29,737)	52,659



Scofield Manor

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

For Period Ending March 31 2022

	September 20	22 Year End	50% Thr	ough Year	
	Audited	Audited	Audited	YTD	Forecast
	9/30/2019	9/30/2020	9/30/2021	3/31/2022	9/30/2022
Operating Activities:					
Net Income / (Loss)	126,951	(300,146)	(88,871)	1,708	109,358
Adjustments to Net Income					
Depreciation	46,904	31,781	44,401	21,926	43,851
Amortization	-	-	-	-	-
Non-Cash Loss / (Gain)	-	-	-	-	-
Change in:					
Accounts Receivable	57,160	(94,980)	(248,529)	261,884	378,120
Other Current Assets	14,051	(1,712)	16,864	(11,958)	(10,993)
Accrued Expenses	(183,209)	290,915	278,058	(368,917)	(579,648)
Other Liabilities	4,222	(12,864)	(2,684)	4,598	4,598
Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities	66,079	(87,005)	(760)	(90,760)	(54,714)
Investing Activities:					
Capital Asset (Additions) / Disposals	(87,727)	-	(255,510)	(3,825)	(8,125)
Restricted Funds (Deposit) / Withdrawal	(70,740)	12,669	2,855	(481)	(2,912)
Short-Term Investment Maturity / (Issuance)	-	•	-	-	-
Other Receivable Proceeds / (Issuance)	-	-	-	-	-
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(158,467)	12,669	(252,655)	(4,306)	(11,037)
Financing Activities:					
Acquisition of Long-term Debt	-	-	-	-	-
Payment on Long-term Debt		_	_	-	-
Payment on Long-term Notes		-	-	-	-
(Distribution) / Receipt of Equity	-	-	255,510	-	-
Net Cash Flow from Financial Activities		<u>.</u>	255,510	<u>.</u>	-
Net Increase / (Decrease) in Cash & Equivalents	(92,388)	(74,337)	2,095	(95,066)	(65,751)
Cash & Equivalents at the Beginning of Year	272,691	180,303	105,966	108,061	108,061
Cash & Equivalents at the End of Year	180,303	105,966	108,061	12,996	42,310



Ratio Analysis

Multi-Family

For Period Ending March 31 2022

		Rippowa	m Manor	Glenbroo	k Manor
		2021	2022	2021	2022
	Goal				
Liquidity					
Current Ratio	> 1.5	0.12	2.86	0.51	0.89
MENAR	> 4.0	(12.85)	2.76	(13.72)	(0.64)
Working Capital	Varies	(\$766,716)	\$174,078	(\$466,336)	(\$23,422)
Change in Working Capital	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(\$522,388)	\$940,795	\$183,339	\$626,253
Activity					
Average Collection Period	< 10	0.32	0.84	0.27	1.95
Solvency & Leverage					
Debt to Assets Ratio	< 60%	123%	143%	81%	130%
Debt Service Coverage Ratio	> 1.10	0.95	1.36	159.53	2.02
Profitability					
Operating Profit Margin	> 10%	46%	60%	38%	47%
Operating Cash Flow to Revenue	> 5%	-22%	-10%	34%	-65%
Operational					
Vacancy Rate	< 2%	20.6%	2.5%	26.8%	14.6%
Average Rent		\$1,695	\$1,974	\$1,676	\$1,818
Unit Count		81	81	44	44
% of Rental Revenue Subsidized	THE THEORY IS NOT THE TAXABLE PARTY.	67%	81%	55%	74%

Ratio Does Not Meet Established Goal

Greater Than (>); Less Than (<)



Rippowam Manor

Ratio Analysis & Performance

For Period Ending March 31 2022
December 2022 Year End 25%

		emung marc				
	December 20	22 Year End	25% Thro	ugh Year		
	Audited 12/31/2019	Audited 12/31/2020	Audited 12/31/2021	YTD 3/31/2022	Forecast 12/31/2022	Goal
Liquidity						
Current Ratio	0.76	0,79	0.12	0.20	2.86	> 1.50
Cash Ratio	0.74	0.79	0.04	0.12	2.70	> 1.25
Operating Cash Flow Ratio	28.14	0.97	(0.25)	0.10	(0.22)	> 1.10
Months Expendable Net Asset Ratio (MENAR)	(2.92)	(4,41)	(12.85)	-9.89	2.76	> 4.00
Working Capital	(166,342)	(244,329)	(766,716)	(719,182)	174,078	> \$252,217
Change in Working Capital	(972,678)	(77,986)	(522,388)	47,534	940,795	
Activity						2
% of Rent Uncollected	0.11%	0.15%	0.03%	1,36%	0.13%	< 1.25%
Average Collection Period	0.40	0.46	0.32	3.40	0.84	< 10
% of Expenses Payable	0.10	0.09	0.09	0.38	0.09	< .75
Average Days to Pay Expenses	35.08	31,35	31.56	139.33	34.46	< 30
Solvency & Leverage						93323
Debt to Assets Ratio	122%	120%	123%	122%	143%	< 60%
Times Interest Earned Ratio	3.59	1.67	1.31	1.91	1.91	> 1.50
Debt Service Coverage Ratio	(0.06)	1.00	0.95	1.63	1.36	> 1.10
Degree of Financial Leverage	1.39	2,49	4,24	2,10	2.10	< 1.50
Profitability			S-2			
Operating Income / (Loss)	\$ 585,770	\$ 640,369	\$ 600,094	\$ 234,833	\$ 1,118,953	
Operating Profit Margin %	46%	49%	46%	52%	60%	> 10%
Return on Assets	9%	6%	6%	2%	11%	> 5%
Operating Cash Flow to Revenue	85%	51%	-22%	24%	-10%	> 5%
Operational						Г <u>-</u>
Vacancy Rate	14,2%	18.6%	20,6%	5.8%	2.5%	< 2.0%
Average Tenant Rent	\$ 1,508	\$ 1,639	\$ 1,695	\$ 1,975	\$ 1,974	N/A
Unit Count	81	81	81	81	81	N/A
% of Revenue Subsidized	71%	69%	67%	81%	81%	N/A
Revenue Growth	-6%	3%	1%	38%	42%	N/A
Expense Growth	11%	-3%	8%	22%	6%	N/A
Per Unit Cost	\$ 8,443	\$ 8,210	\$ 8,841	\$ 10,773	\$ 9,341	N/A

Ratio Does Not Meet Goal



	Rippowam N					December Year E	
	eriod Ending M					25% Throug	sh Year
	Audited	Audited	Audited	YTD	Forecast	Annual Ch	iange
			12/31/2021		12/31/2022	\$	%
ASSETS							
Current Assets:							
Cash & cash equivalents	505,537	911,881	39,320	104,010	253,269	213,949	544%
Accounts receivables - Tenant	1,409	1,908	15,242	28,070	11,657	(3,585)	-24%
Allowance for doubtful accounts	-	-	(14,863)	(21,936)	(9,200)	5,663	-38%
Other Receivable	-	-	48,449	-	12,112	(36,337)	-75%
Prepaid expenses	14,169	2,746	18,994	67,863		(18,994)	-100
Total Current Assets	521,116	916,535	107,142	178,006	267,838	160,696	150
Restricted Cash & Reserves							
Construction Cash	7,097,534	3,239,043	10,584	10,584	-	(10,584)	-100
Escrow Insurance & Tax	137,024	69,169	49,310	10,359	49,310	-	0%
Operating Reserve	250,000	250,653	250,653	250,653	250,653	-	0%
Other Reserve	54,342	54,746	7	7	-	(7)	-100
Replacement Reserve	175,909	209,821	228,673	233,330	247,303	18,630	8%
Tenant Security Deposits	16,604	14,976	20,107	21,833	21,833	1,727	9%
Total Restricted Cash & Reserves	7,731,414	3,838,408	559,333	526,766	569,099	9,766	2%
Noncurrent Assets:							
Deferred Costs	431,390	386,454	382,536	392,612	382,536	-	0%
Total Noncurrent Assets	431,390	386,454	382,536	392,612	382,536		0%
Fixed Assets:						-	0%
Buildings & Improvements	4,661,424	7,029,399	13,724,370	13,724,370	13,746,201	21,831	0%
Furniture & Equipment	972,680	972,680	583,947	583,947	583,947	•	0%
Construction in progress	1,505,719	3,088,093	0	21,831	-	(0)	-100
Total Capital Assets	7,139,823	11,090,172	14,308,317	14,330,148	14,330,148	21,831	0%
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(5,121,628)	(5,151,963)	(4,960,823)	(5,010,221)	(5,158,413)	(197,590)	4%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation	2,018,194	5,938,209	9,347,494	9,319,928	9,171,735	(175,759)	-2%
TOTAL ASSETS	10,702,114	11,079,606	10,396,505	10,417,312	10,391,208	(5,297)	0%
LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS							
Current Liabilities:							
Accounts Payable	49,729	42,992	46,055	61,745	50,130	4,075	9%
Accounts Payable - Construction	630,194	1,102,267	111,054	111,054	-	(111,054)	-100
Accrued Wages & PTO			•				
Accided wages of LIO	6,402	7,168	5,996	5,996	6,390	394	
Other current liabilities	456	456	5,996 474	474	465	(9)	-2%
	•		5,996 474 3,176	474 10,815		(9) 2,486	-2% 78%
Other current liabilities	456	456	5,996 474 3,176 675,991	474 10,815 675,991	465 5,662 -	(9) 2,486 (675,991)	-2% 78% -100
Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Current Developer Fee Payable	456 678	456 7,980	5,996 474 3,176	474 10,815	465	(9) 2,486	-2% 78% -100
Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Current Developer Fee Payable Total Current Liabilities	456 678 2	456 7,980 -	5,996 474 3,176 675,991	474 10,815 675,991	465 5,662 -	(9) 2,486 (675,991)	-2% 78% -100 - 89 %
Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Current Developer Fee Payable Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability	456 678 2	456 7,980 - 1,160,863	5,996 474 3,176 675,991	474 10,815 675,991	465 5,662 -	(9) 2,486 (675,991)	-2% 78% -100 - 89 %
Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Current Developer Fee Payable Total Current Liabilities	456 678 2	456 7,980 -	5,996 474 3,176 675,991 873,859	474 10,815 675,991 897,188	465 5,662 - 93,760	(9) 2,486 (675,991) (780,098)	7% -2% 789 -100 -899 0% 7%
Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Current Developer Fee Payable Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits	456 678 2 - 687,458	456 7,980 - 1,160,863	5,996 474 3,176 675,991 873,859	474 10,815 675,991 897,188 21,444 21,444	465 5,662 - 93,760 21,444 21,444	(9) 2,486 (675,991) (780,098) - 1,338 1,338	-2% 78% -100 -89% 0% 7%
Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Current Developer Fee Payable Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits: Liability Noncurrent Liabilities:	456 678 2 - 687,458	456 7,980 - 1,160,863	5,996 474 3,176 675,991 873,859	474 10,815 675,991 897,188	465 5,662 - 93,760 21,444 21,444 14,708,837	(9) 2,486 (675,991) (780,098) - 1,338	-2% 78% -100 -89% 0% 7% 7%
Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Current Developer Fee Payable Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities:	456 678 2 - 687,458 16,587 16,587	456 7,980 - 1,160,863 14,677 14,677	5,996 474 3,176 675,991 873,859 20,106 20,106	474 10,815 675,991 897,188 21,444 21,444 11,792,374 42,344	465 5,662 - 93,760 21,444 21,444 14,708,837 42,344	(9) 2,486 (675,991) (780,098) - 1,338 1,338 2,859,849	-2% 78% -100 -89% 0% 7% 7% 24%
Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Current Developer Fee Payable Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable	456 678 2 - 687,458 16,587 16,587 2 12,266,857	456 7,980 - 1,160,863 14,677 14,677	5,996 474 3,176 675,991 873,859 20,106 20,106	474 10,815 675,991 897,188 21,444 21,444 11,792,374	465 5,662 - 93,760 21,444 21,444 14,708,837	(9) 2,486 (675,991) (780,098) - 1,338 1,338	-2% 78% -100 -89% 0% 7%
Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Current Developer Fee Payable Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Accrued Interest	456 678 2 - 687,458 16,587 16,587 2 12,266,857 43,837 12,310,694	456 7,980 - 1,169,863 14,677 14,677 12,063,022 43,109	5,996 474 3,176 675,991 873,859 20,106 20,106	474 10,815 675,991 897,188 21,444 21,444 11,792,374 42,344	465 5,662 - 93,760 21,444 21,444 14,708,837 42,344	(9) 2,486 (675,991) (780,098) - 1,338 1,338 2,859,849	-2% 78% -100 -89' 0% 7% 7% 24% 0% 24%
Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Current Developer Fee Payable Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Accrued Interest Total Noncurrent Liabilities TOTAL LIABILITY	456 678 2 - 687,458 16,587 16,587 2 12,266,857 43,837 12,310,694	456 7,980 - 1,160,863 14,677 14,677 12,063,022 43,109 12,106,131	5,996 474 3,176 675,991 873,859 20,106 20,106 11,848,988 42,344 11,891,331	474 10,815 675,991 897,188 21,444 21,444 11,792,374 42,344 11,834,717	465 5,662 - 93,760 21,444 21,444 14,708,837 42,344 14,751,181	(9) 2,486 (675,991) (780,098) - 1,338 1,338 2,859,849 - 2,859,849	-2% 78% -100 -89% 7% 7% 24% 0% 24%
Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Current Developer Fee Payable Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Accrued Interest Total Noncurrent Liabilities TOTAL LIABILITY Net Assets	456 678 2 687,458 16,587 16,587 2 12,266,857 43,837 12,310,694 13,014,739	456 7,980 - 1,160,863 14,677 14,677 12,063,022 43,109 12,106,131 13,281,671	5,996 474 3,176 675,991 873,859 20,106 20,106 11,848,988 42,344 11,891,331	474 10,815 675,991 897,188 21,444 21,444 11,792,374 42,344 11,834,717	465 5,662 - 93,760 21,444 21,444 14,708,837 42,344 14,751,181	(9) 2,486 (675,991) (780,098) - 1,338 1,338 2,859,849 - 2,859,849	-2% 78% -100 -89' 0% 7% 7% 24% 0% 24% 16%
Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Current Developer Fee Payable Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Accrued Interest Total Noncurrent Liabilities TOTAL LIABILITY Net Assets Unrestricted net assets	456 678 2 687,458 16,587 16,587 2 12,266,857 43,837 12,310,694 13,014,739	456 7,980 - 1,160,863 14,677 14,677 12,063,022 43,109 12,106,131	5,996 474 3,176 675,991 873,859 20,106 20,106 11,848,988 42,344 11,891,331 12,785,296	474 10,815 675,991 897,188 21,444 21,444 11,792,374 42,344 11,834,717 12,753,350	465 5,662 - 93,760 21,444 21,444 14,708,837 42,344 14,751,181 14,866,385	(9) 2,486 (675,991) (780,098) - 1,338 1,338 2,859,849 - 2,859,849 2,081,089	-2% 78% -100 -89' 0% 7% 7% 24% 0% 24% 16%
Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Current Developer Fee Payable Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Accrued Interest Total Noncurrent Liabilities TOTAL LIABILITY Net Assets	456 678 2 687,458 16,587 16,587 2 12,266,857 43,837 12,310,694 13,014,739	456 7,980 - 1,160,863 14,677 14,677 12,063,022 43,109 12,106,131 13,281,671	5,996 474 3,176 675,991 873,859 20,106 20,106 11,848,988 42,344 11,891,331 12,785,296 (2,202,066)	474 10,815 675,991 897,188 21,444 21,444 11,792,374 42,344 11,834,717 12,753,350 (2,388,791)	465 5,662 93,760 21,444 21,444 14,708,837 42,344 14,751,181 14,866,385 (4,809,800)	(9) 2,486 (675,991) (780,098) - 1,338 1,338 2,859,849 - 2,859,849 2,081,089	-2% 789 -100 -899 0% 7% 249 0% 243 169



Executive Summary March 31, 2022

	Fiscal Year End	December 2022	Overview
	% Through Year	25%	Glenbrook Manor started a large renovation in
	Vacancy Rate	14.6%	2020 with an estimated completion date of mid-2022. The operating activities are
Glenbrook [Number of Units	44	impacted by the renovation through a higher
Manor -	Financial F	orecast	than usual vacancy rate and reduced operating
TVFanO1	Net Operating Results	\$384K	costs in some categories. Once construction is
	Budget Variance	(\$83K)	completed, leasing will commence on the vacant units. 100% of surplus cash flow is
	Surplus Cash 21'	-	distributed to COC as the sole owner.

No	table Financial Ac	tivities & Budget Variances
1	Rent Increase	Glenbrook will be receiving a 20% post rehab rent increase expected by July 2022. The increase takes effect slightly later than budgeted, causing an unfavorable variance of \$43K.
2	Vacancy Rate	The large renovation at Glenbrook completed during the first quarter of FY 2022 with leasing commencing in the second quarter. Management expects stabilized occupancy by June 2022.
3	Renovations	Glenbrook Manor's renovations began in the third quarter of 2020 and achieved substantial completion in the first quarter of FY 2022. The forecasted balance sheet shows the renovation costs placed in service.
4	Excess Loan Proceeds	As the whole owner of Glenbrook Manor all excess loan proceeds will be distributed to COC estimated at \$3M.

39 of 133 Contents



Glenbrook Manor

Statement of Operations

For Period Ending March 31 2022

	December 202	2 Year End	25% Throug	gh Year				
•		1	/TD					
			Variar	ice		Annual Budget	Forecasted Actual	Variance
	Budget	Actual	\$	%	PUM	Dudget	Attuai	
<u>Revenue</u>						0.64.771	0.10.156	(15.015)
Tenant Rent	1 66,193	112,632	46,439	70%	853	264,774	249,456	(15,317)
HAP Subsidy	1 184,538	105,492	(79,046)	-43%	799	738,150	709,992	(28,159)
Vacancy Loss	2 (28,492)	(74,277)	(45,785)	161%	(563)	(113,969) 4,900	(140,118) 2,515	(26,149) (2,385)
Other Tenant Charges	1,225	629	(596)	-49%	5 1,095	4,900 893,855	2,513 821,845	(2,383) (72,010)
Total Rental Revenue	223,464	144,476	(78,988)	-35%		•		
Other Revenue	19	18	(1)	-3%	0	75	72 72	(3)
Total Other Revenue	19	18	(1)	-3%	0	75		(3)
Total Revenue	223,483	144,494	(78,989)	35%	1,095	893,930	821,918	(72,013)
Operating Expenses								
Administrative Wages	9,538	10,232	694	7%	78	38,151	40,928	2,777
Administrative Benefits	5,433	4,955	(478)	-9%	38	21,733	19,819	(1,914)
Fee Expense	14,286	9,470	(4,816)	-34%	72	57,146	52,330	(4,816)
Legal Expense	313	62	(250)	-80%	0	1,250	1,250	(* 0.70)
Office & Administrative	8,156	14,937	6,781	83%	113	32,624	29,664	(2,959)
Total Administrative	37,726	39,657	1,931	5%	300	150,903	143,992	(6,912)
Maintenance Wages	10,939	12,183	1,244	11%	92	43,755	48,732	4,978
Maintenance Benefits	4,338	4,594	257	6%	35	17,351	18,377	1,027
Maintenance Contracts & Services	14,309	21,725	7,416	52%	165	57,235	60,004	2,769
Maintenance Materials	1,453	3,309	1,856	128%	25	5,811	6,300	489
Total Maintenance & Operations	31,038	41,811	10,773	35%	317	124,152	133,414	9,262
Electricity	8,908	7,418	(1,490)	-17%	56	35,634	34,144	(1,490)
Gas	4,756	5,765	1,010	21%	44	19,023	20,032	1,010
Water	2,403	1,268	(1,135)	-47%	10	9,611	8,476	(1,135)
Sewer	3,639	3,639	(0)	0%	28	14,556	14,556	(0)
Utilities	19,706	18,091	(1,615)	-8%	137	78,824	77,208	(1,616)
Tenant Services	9,761	9,698	(62)	-1%	73	39,044	38,794	(250)
Insurance	6,828	8,489	1,661	24%	64	27,312	33,954	6,642
Other General	-	3,762	3,762	0%	29	-	3,762	3,762
Bad Debt - Tenant Rents	62	-	(62)	-100%	-	250	-	(250)
PILOT	1,800	3,368	1,569	87%	26	7,198	7,198	
Total Other Expenses	8,690	15,619	6,929	80%	118	34,760	44,914	10,154
Total Operating Expenses	106,921	124,876	17,955	17%	946	427,683	438,322	10,640
Net Operating Gain/(Loss)	116,562	19,618	(96,944)	-83%	149	466,248	383,595	(82,652)
Interest on Mortgage	2 90,177	<u> </u>	(90,177)	-100%		360,708	180,354	(180,354)
EBDAT	26,385	19,618	(6,767)	-26%	149	105,539	203,241	97,702



Glenbrook Manor

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

For Period Ending March 31 2022

	L	December 20	22 Year End	25% Thre	ough Year	_
]	Audited 12/31/2019	Audited 12/31/2020	Audited 12/31/2021	YTD 3/31/2022	Forecast 12/31/2022
Operating Activities:						
Net Income / (Loss)		194,859	219,952	166,585	(27,953)	179,441
Adjustments to Net Income						
Depreciation		41,314	39,614	38,765	9,295	12,393
Amortization		-	-	-	-	-
Soft Debt Interest		-	-	-	-	-
Non-Cash Loss / (Gain)		-	-	-	-	=
Change in:						
Accounts Receivable	•	69	825	(970)	(5,681)	(1,141)
Other Current Assets		15,318	116	(0)	(22,829)	0
Accrued Expenses	3	2,271	884,856	18,394	(173,160)	(727,984)
Other Liabilities		(752)	(1,662)	(1,641)	52	52
Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities		253,080	1,143,701	221,132	(220,275)	(537,240)
Investing Activities:						
Capital Asset (Additions) / Disposals	3	(23,466)	(1,052,036)	(2,965,254)	(840,863)	(1,902,561)
Restricted Funds (Deposit) / Withdrawal		(154,025)	(140,088)	1,895,072	(29,088)	(282)
Short-Term Investment Maturity / (Issuance)		-	-	-	-	=
Other Receivable Proceeds / (Issuance)		51,422	-	-	-	-
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities		(126,068)	(1,192,123)	(1,070,180)	(869,950)	(1,902,844)
Financing Activities:						
Acquisition of Long-term Debt	3,4	-	316,548	3,059,381	1,019,422	5,499,771
Payment on Long-term Debt		(104,417)	(1,546)	-	-	(9,355)
Payment on Long-term Notes		(20,679)	(35,640)	(2,272)	-	0
(Distribution) / Receipt of Equity	4		-	(2,007,298)		(3,336,544)
Net Cash Flow from Financial Activities		(125,097)	279,362	1,049,811	1,019,422	2,153,872
Net Increase / (Decrease) in Cash & Equivalents		1,915	230,940	200,763	(70,803)	(286,211)
Cash & Equivalents at the Beginning of Year		42,470	44,385	275,325	476,088	476,088
Cash & Equivalents at the End of Year		44,385	275,325	476,088	405,285	189,876



Ratio Analysis
Low-Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) Properties

		Post I	Post House		Taylor	Taylor Street		Quintard Manor			Clinton Manor			Lawnbill Terrace 1	
		2021	2022		2021	2022		2021	2022		2021	2022		2021	2022
	Goal						SS (8)							2.455.454.558.	
Liquidity				2893			392	0.15		18528		6.5.1	992	1.00	0.07
Current Ratio	> 1.5	2.07	2.05	_	6.13	5.69		8,16	12.72	<u> </u>	5.42	6.54		1.28	0.97
Operating Cash Flow Ratio	> 1,1	1.66	1.51	L	3.28	3.75	_	6,24	6.77	L.	6,66	5.41		0.55	0,06
Working Capital	Varies	\$81,160	\$94,055	L	\$68,877	\$76,980	<u> </u>	\$399,871	\$757,108	_	\$478,945	\$597,344		\$86,134	(\$6,013)
Change in Working Capital		(\$20,032)	\$12,895		\$28,083	\$8,102	<u> </u>	\$125,080	\$357,237	<u> </u>	(\$40,233)	\$118,400		\$79,771	(\$92,147)
Activity														. (B. 44) (S.	
Average Collection Period	< 10	1.56	1.79	L	4.50	0,73		1,76	3.15	ļ	0.73	2.07		16.22	14.38
Solvency & Leverage															
Debt to Assets Ratio	< 60%	20%	20%		34%	33%		97%	99%	Г	87%	90%		45%	46%
Debt Service Coverage Ratio	> 1.10	1.39	1.41		2.11	1.63		3,05	2.38		2.45	(1.27)		3.93	2.78
Profitability				### ###				5155a (522 6490)			Section Control			orceon de la Sa	
Operating Profit Margin	> 10%	25%	24%		36%	35%	Г	51%	48%	Г	49%	50%		25%	21%
Operating Cash Flow to Revenue	> 5%	11%	14%		24%	24%		37%	37%		34%	36%		22%	2%
Operational				WW.											
Vacancy Rate	< 2%	1,2%	1.5%		0.0%	2.0%	[3,6%	3.1%		2.2%	2.5%		1.8%	2.8%
Average Rent		\$1,443	\$1,545		\$1,176	\$1,246	<u> </u>	\$1,680	\$1,726		\$1,770	\$1,876		\$1,033	\$1,037
Unit Count		60	60	Г	16	16		60	60	Γ	88	88		60	60
% of Rental Revenue Subsidized		76%	76%		73%	69%		75%	75%	L	76%	73%		0%	0%

		Summe 2021	Summer Place 2021 2022		Lawnbill Terrace 2			Lawnhill Terrace 3		Westwood 2021 2022				Palmer Square		
Liquidity	Goal						1882			28			1983			
Current Ratio	> 1.5	1.73	2.66		1.91	1.82		0.24	3.61	200	1.55	2,41	50/60/	1,68	1.83	
Operating Cash Flow Ratio	> 1.1	2.11	2,85	T	1,47	0.88	┢	(0.06)	0.65		1.20	1.81	1	1.13	1.41	
Working Capital	Varies	\$34,676	\$86,105		\$179,435	\$166,234		(\$346,176)	\$234,556		\$152,868	\$361,718		\$198,066	\$229,768	
Change in Working Capital		(\$96,344)	\$51,429		\$120,350	(\$13,202)		(\$346,176)	\$580,732		(\$154,324)	\$208,850	L	(\$39,788)	\$31,702	
Activity		\$1,68,55 \$3						505000000000000000000000000000000000000					8			
Average Collection Period	< 10	2.50	4.58	L	19.12	24.88		19,99	22.88	L	1.25	0.52	L	10,92	12.71	
Solvency & Leverage																
Debt to Assets Ratio	< 60%	86%	92%		85%	89%		101%	76%		60%	60%	L	76%	76%	
Debt Service Coverage Ratio	> 1,10	2.51	1.99		N/A	2.84	L	N/A	(0.10)		1.23	1.43	ļ	1.25	1.40	
Profitability								Maria Laborata								
Operating Profit Margin	> 10%	22%	22%		32%	32%		-36%	31%		40%	40%		40%	41%	
Operating Cash Flow to Revenue	> 5%	16%	18%		30%	25%	L	-76%	40%		16%	22%	Ļ	18%	21%	
Operational			60000000		-5-3-5	5 (54135), 45				3			ã.			
Vacancy Rate	< 2%	4.0%	3.7%		2.3%	1.6%		18.7%	2.0%		1.7%	1.9%	L	1.5%	2.5%	
Average Rent		\$1,236	\$1,262		\$1,217	\$1,236		\$502	\$1,258	Ĺ	\$1,844	\$1,875	L	\$2,084	\$2,164	
Unit Count		48	48	Ĺ	60	60	L	52	52	L	95	95		76	76	
% of Rental Revenue Subsidized		57%	59%	Ĺ	4%	4%		3%	5%	Ĺ	31%	30%	L	37%	37%	



Executive Summary March 31, 2022

	Fiscal Year End	December 2022	Overview
	% Through Year	25%	Post House is a Low-Income Housing Tax
	Vacancy Rate	1.5%	Credit (LIHTC) property with a stable balance
Post [Number of Units	60	sheet and normal operational activity. The
House	Financial F	'orecast	excess cash for Post House is not retained by the property, instead it is distributed to the
110use	Net Operating Results	\$289K	partnership in accordance with the surplus
	Budget Variance	+\$1K	cash flow schedule. Post House distributes
	Surplus Cash 21'	\$65K	93% of surplus cash to COC and RC.

No	table Financial Act	tivities & Budget Variances
1	FMR Increase	Section 8 gross rents are under budget YTD but will meet budget by year end once an FMR increase takes effect in May 2022.
2	Insurance Costs	The insurance industry, specifically related to liability and umbrella insurance, has experienced a hardening market that has pushed premiums up by 12%, for an unfavorable budget variance of \$6K for FY 2022.
3	Surplus Cash Flow Distribution	Based on FY 2021 results, surplus cash flow will be distributed totaling \$65K, of which \$32K is applied to the COC ground lease and the remaining \$32K will be distributed to RC.



Post House

Statement of Operations For Period Ending March 31 2022

And the contract of the party of the contract	I	December 202	2 Year End	25% Throug	gh Year				
			, Y	TD T				Transact of	
				Variar	ce		Annual Budget	Forecasted Actual	Variance
		Budget	Actual	8	%	PUM	Bauger	Actuar	
Revenue									
Tenant Rent	1	67,953	65,564	(2,389)	-4%	364	271,813	271,813	-
HAP Subsidy	1	210,056	194,349	(15,707)	-7%	1,080	840,225	840,225	-
Vacancy Loss		(5,560)	(292)	5,268	-95%	(2)	(22,241)	(16,973)	5,268
Public Housing Operating Subsidy		6,300	5,486	(814)	-13%	30	25,200	21,944	(3,256)
Other Tenant Charges	g down	188	32	(156)	-83%	0	750	128	(622)
Total Rental Revenue		278,937	265,139	(13,798)	-5%	1,473	1,115,747	1,117,137	1,390
Commercial Rent		17,603	17,658	55	0%	98	70,412	70,633	221
Other Revenue		62	96	34	54%	1	250	386	136
Total Other Revenue		17,665	17,755	89	1%	99	70,662	71,018	357
Total Revenue		296,602	282,894	(13,709)	-5%	1,572	1,186,409	1,188,156	1,747
Operating Expenses									
Administrative Wages		13,625	12,396	(1,230)	-9%	69	54,502	49,583	(4,919)
Administrative Benefits		7,762	5,960	(1,802)	-23%	33	31,047	23,841	(7,206)
Fee Expense		18,316	17,233	(1,083)	-6%	96	73,262	68,931	(4,331)
Legal Expense		825	2,044	1,219	148%	11	3,300	8,176	4,876
Office & Administrative		8,075	15,161	7,086	88%	84	32,300	30,783	(1,517)
Total Administrative		48,603	52,794	4,191	9%	293	194,411	181,314	(13,097)
Maintenance Wages		14,391	15,561	1,170	8%	86	57,563	62,243	4,680
Maintenance Benefits		6,622	7,614	991	15%	42	26,489	30,455	3,966
Maintenance Contracts & Services		35,621	18,542	(17,079)	-48%	103	142,486	137,558	(4,928)
Maintenance Materials		4,838	7,164	2,327	48%	40	19,350	15,770	(3,580)
Protective Services	1 25%	39,780	42,282	2,502	6%	235	159,120	161,622	2,502
Total Maintenance & Operations		101,252	91,163	(10,089)	-10%	506	405,008	407,648	2,640
Electricity		13,463	23,161	9,698	72%	129	53,850	53,850	-
Gas		4,687	15,406	10,719	229%	86	18,747	19,750	1,003
Water		3,097	2,760	(337)	-11%	15	12,389	12,051	(337)
Sewer		2,862	2,862	(0)	0%	16	11,448	11,448	(0)
Utilities		24,109	44,188	20,080	83%	245	96,435	97,100	665
Tenant Services		25,112	24,375	(737)	-3%	135	100,450	97,500	(2,950)
Insurance	2	13,539	15,099	1,560	12%	84	54,155	60,396	6,241
Other General		-	-	-	0%	-	-	-	-
Bad Debt - Tenant Rents		375	1,666	1,291	344%	9	1,500	6,666	5,166
PILOT		3,198	3,913	715	22%	22	12,794	15,654	2,860
Ground Lease	i KGA	8,412	8,167	(245)	-3%	45 460	33,647	32,667	(980)
Total Other Expenses		25,524	28,845	3,322	13%	160	102,095	115,382	13,287
Total Operating Expenses		224,600	241,366	16,766	7%	1,341	898,399	898,944	545
Net Operating Gain/(Loss)	•	72,002	41,527	(30,475)	-42%	231	288,010	289,212	1,202
Interest on Mortgage		35,400	33,680	(1,720)	-5%	arto trata carre	141,600	141,600	
EBDAT		36,602	7,848	(28,755)	-79%	44	146,410	147,612	1,202



Post House

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

For Period Ending March 31 2022

	December 20	22 Year End	25% Thro	ugh Year	
	Audited	Audited	Audited	YTD	Forecast
	12/31/2019	12/31/2020	12/31/2021	3/31/2022	12/31/2022
Operating Activities:					
Net Income / (Loss)	(351,745)	(370,827)	(346,318)	(110,051)	(323,982)
Adjustments to Net Income					
Depreciation	461,308	462,904	463,930	115,982	463,930
Amortization	7,665	7,665	7,665	1,916	7,665
Soft Debt Interest	-	-	· <u>-</u>	-	-
Non-Cash Loss / (Gain)	-	•	-	-	-
Change in:					
Accounts Receivable	6,705	(151)	(2,643)	(2,178)	815
Other Current Assets	32,753	907	(2,934)	(40,681)	3,766
Accrued Expenses 3	38,432	(19,326)	(211)	34,264	13,503
Other Liabilities	3,102	4,991	6,868	122	122
Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities	198,220	86,162	126,356	(625)	165,818
Investing Activities:					
Capital Asset (Additions) / Disposals	(33,396)	(7,385)	-	(783)	(783)
Restricted Funds (Deposit) / Withdrawal	12,213	47,924	(19,347)	(8,522)	(28,689)
Short-Term Investment Maturity / (Issuance)			-	-	-
Other Receivable Proceeds / (Issuance)	-	-	_	-	-
Affordable Housing Notes Proceeds / (Issuance)		_	-	-	-
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(21,183)	40,539	(19,347)	(9,306)	(29,472)
Financing Activities:					
Acquisition of Long-term Debt		-	-	-	-
Payment on Long-term Debt	(52,170)	(55,461)	(59,590)	(10,505)	(64,014)
Payment on Long-term Notes	(9,150)	(9,150)	(9,150)	-	(9,150)
(Distribution) / Receipt of Equity 3	(102,982)	(94,606)	(64,084)	-	(32,203)
Net Cash Flow from Financial Activities	(164,302)	(159,217)	(132,824)	(10,505)	(105,367)
Net Increase / (Decrease) in Cash & Equivalents	12,734	(32,516)	(25,815)	(20,436)	30,979
Cash & Equivalents at the Beginning of Year	192,579	205,313	172,797	146,982	146,982
Cash & Equivalents at the End of Year	205,313	172,797	146,982	126,546	177,960



Taylor Street

Ratio Analysis & Performance

For Period Ending March 31 2022

		Emunig Marci				
	December 20	022 Year End	25% Thr	ough Year		
	Audited 12/31/2019	Audited 12/31/2020	Audited 12/31/2021	YTD 3/31/2022	Forecast 12/31/2022	Goal
Liquidity						
Current Ratio	4.25	3.07	6.13	4.98	5.69	> 1.50
Cash Ratio	4.13	2.72	6.13	4.32	5.61	> 1.25
Operating Cash Flow Ratio	1.68	3.32	3.28	(0.24)	3.75	> 1.10
Months Expendable Net Asset Ratio (MENAR)	3.45	2.95	4.84	3.57	5.32	> 4.00
Working Capital	49,638	40,794	68,877	68,436	76,980	> \$57,843
Change in Working Capital	(47,236)	(8,844)	28,083	(441)	8,102	
Activity					Carry on Alberta	
% of Rent Uncollected	0.53%	2,63%	0.00%	0.14%	0.36%	< 1.25%
Average Collection Period	1.21	5.72	4.50	20,35	0.73	< 10
% of Expenses Payable	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.12	0.02	< .75
Average Days to Pay Expenses	4.71	9.82	6.76	42.47	8.96	< 30
Solvency & Leverage						
Debt to Assets Ratio	34%	34%	34%	34%	33%	< 60%
Times Interest Earned Ratio	1.93	2.52	2.94	1,34	2.99	> 1.50
Debt Service Coverage Ratio	1.46	1.87	2.11	0.44	1.63	> 1.10
Degree of Financial Leverage	2.08	1.66	1.52	3,95	1.50	< 1.50
Profitability			4.6 2.4 2.5			
Operating Income / (Loss)	\$ 66,578	\$ 84,853	\$ 96,090	\$ 10,725	\$ 94,644	
Operating Profit Margin %	28%	34%	36%	16%	35%	> 10%
Return on Assets	2%	3%	3%	0%	3%	> 5%
Operating Cash Flow to Revenue	15%	20%	24%	-7%	24%	> 5%
Operational						
Vacancy Rate	0.8%	3,4%	0.0%	0.0%	2.0%	< 2.0%
Average Tenant Rent	\$ 1,066	\$ 1,180	\$ 1,176	\$ 1,246	\$ 1,246	N/A
Unit Count	16	16	16	16	16	N/A
% of Revenue Subsidized	68%	71%	73%	69%	69%	N/A
Revenue Growth	2%	5%	7%	2%	0%	N/A
Expense Growth	19%	-4%	3%	35%	2%	N/A
Per Unit Cost	\$ 10,805	\$ 10,361	\$ 10,683	\$ 14,375	\$ 10,845	N/A

Ratio Does Not Meet Goal



Taylor Street
STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS
For Period Ending March 31 2022

December 2022 Year End 25% Through Year

		IAFCH 31 ZUZZ				2570 11110	
	Audited	Audited	Audited	YTD	Forecast	Annual (distribution of the second
	12/31/2019	12/31/2020	12/31/2021	3/31/2022	12/31/2022	- \$	_%
ASSETS							
Current Assets:							
Cash & cash equivalents	63,057	53,725	82,302	74,348	92,009	9,708	12%
Accounts receivables - Tenant	1,259	6,582	-	92	850	850	0%
Allowance for doubtful accounts			0	(6)	(3)	(3)	-31899
Accounts receivables - Other	-		-		-	•	0%
Prepaid expenses	580	222	0	10,147	-	(0)	-100%
Total Current Assets	64,895	60,529	82,302	85,634	93,383	11,081	13%
Restricted Cash & Reserves							
Escrow Insurance & Tax	18,925	19,588	16,953	14,696	16,953	-	0%
Operating Reserve	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	~	0%
Replacement Reserve	73,912	82,195	90,452	92,512	98,192	7,740	9%
Tenant Security Deposits	5,248	7,867	7,871	7,872	7,872	1	0%
Total Restricted Cash & Reserves	138,085	149,651	155,277	155,080	163,017	7,741	5%
Noncurrent Assets:							
Deferred Costs	242,539	239,892	237,244	236,582	234,597	(2,647)	-1%
Total Noncurrent Assets	242,539	239,892	237,244	236,582	234,597	(2,647)	-1%
Fixed Assets:							
Land & Improvements	370,119	370,119	370,119	370,119	370,119	_	0%
Buildings & Improvements	3,531,813	3,531,813	3,531,813	3,531,813	3,531,813	_	0%
Furniture & Equipment	3,331,613	3,331,613	5,551,615	3,551,615	5,551,015	_	0%
			-			_	0%
Construction in progress Total Capital Assets	3,901,932	3,901,932	3,901,932	3,901,932	3,901,932	_	0%
Total Capital Assets	3,901,932	3,701,732	3,201,232	3,701,732			0 70
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(1,097,507)	(1,187,682)	(1,276,937)	(1,299,250)	(1,366,191)	(89,254)	7%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation	2,804,424	2,714,249	2,624,995	2,602,681	2,535,740	(89,254)	-3%
TOTAL ASSETS	3,249,944	3,164,321	3,099,818	3,079,978	3,026,738	(73,080)	-2%
LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS							
Current Liabilities:							
Accounts Payable	1,769	3,391	2,427	5,526	3,278	851	35%
Accounts Payable - Other government	6,082	5,499	3,930	4,091	4,900	970	25%
Accrued Wages & PTO	1,529	1,975	2,099	2,099	1,926	(173)	-8%
	2 5,720	6,840	3,024	3,774	4,839	1,815	60%
Unearned revenue	157	2,030	1,944	1,709	1,460	(484)	-25%
Total Current Liabilities	15,257	19,735	13,424	17,198	16,404	2,979	22%
	and the second s	,		And the substitute to the contract of the contract of	,, s s s		
Deposits Liability	6 241	7,867	7,867	7,867	7,867		0%
Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability	5,241 5,241	7,867	7,867	7,867	7,867		0%
Total Deposits Liability	J,271	7,007			900 ,1		
Noncurrent Liabilities:							
Mortgage Payable	443,663	431,861	419,121	415,767	405,368	(13,753)	-3%
Notes Payable	398,046	389,603	344,211	344,211	344,211	-	0%
Other Loans Payable	53,015	27,418	26,679	26,679	25,944	(734)	-3%
Accrued Interest	2 200,418	200,290	231,218	231,590	201,783	(29,435)	-13%
Total Noncurrent Liabilities	1,095,143	1,049,173	1,021,229	1,018,247	977,307	(43,922)	-4%
TOTAL LIABILITY	1,115,641	1,076,775	1,042,521	1,043,312	1,001,578	(40,943)	-4%
Net Assets			,				
	2 2,134,303	2,087,546	2,086,592	2,057,297	2,055,601	(30,991)	-1%
Net Income/(Loss)		_, , , , , ,	(29,295)	(20,630)	(30,441)	(, , , , , , ,	
TOTAL NET ASSETS	2,134,303	2,087,546	2,057,297	2,036,667	2,025,160	(32,137)	-2%
TOTAL LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS	3,249,944	3,164,321	3,099,818	3,079,978	3,026,738	(73,080)	-2%



Executive Summary March 31, 2022

	Fiscal Year End	December 2022	Overview
	% Through Year	25%	Quintard Manor is a Low-Income Housing Tax
	Vacancy Rate	3.1%	Credit (LIHTC) property with a stable balance
Quintard	Number of Units	60	sheet and good operational results. The excess
Manor	Financial F	orecast	cash for Quintard is not retained in the property it is distributed to the partnership in accordance
Manoi	Net Operating Results	\$589K	with the surplus cash flow schedule. Quintard
	Budget Variance	(\$20K)	distributes 98% of surplus cash to COC and/or
	Surplus Cash 21'	-	Rippowam Corporation.

No	table Financial Ac	tivities & Budget Variances
1	Vacancy Rate	Quintard Manor has experienced a higher than budgeted vacancy rate during the first quarter of FY 2021 at 6.2%. The vacancy rate is forecasted to level out to 3% for a \$13K unfavorable budget variance.
2	Insurance Costs	The insurance industry, specifically related to liability and umbrella insurance, has experienced a hardening market that pushed premiums up by 12%, for an unfavorable budget variance of \$6K for FY 2022.
3	Elevator Replacement	The Rippowam Corporation team has evaluated the need for additional elevator service at the property. The best solution will include the addition of a second elevator in the building and rework of the property emergency stairway. The entire cost is estimated at \$3.5M of which a portion will be paid for with debt financed by CHFA. A portion of the property's working capital will be used to help reduce debt service costs. Additionally, Rippowam Corporation is working on potentially securing HTCC funds to assist in paying for the elevator replacement. The balance sheet will reflect the cost and funding sources once they are finalized.
4	Surplus Cash Flow Distribution	Quintard Manor historically generated a substantial amount of surplus cash used to pay down the property's related party debt to COC, which was estimated to be close to \$300K for FY 2021. To reduce the level of debt incurred for the elevator replacement, this surplus cash will be used to fund a portion of the \$3.5M cost.

Contents



Quintard Manor

Statement of Operations
For Period Ending March 31 2022

December 2022 Year End 25% Through Year

<u>-</u>	1996	V	TD .					
		İ	Variai	ice		Annual	Forecasted	Variance
	Budget	Actual	\$	%	PUM	Budget	Actual	n en
Revenue								
Tenant Rent	75,745	78,618	2,873	4%	437	302,978	314,471	11,493
HAP Subsidy	234,995	232,122	(2,873)	-1%	1,290	939,982	928,489	(11,493)
· ···· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<i>I</i> (6,215)	(19,324)	(13,109)	211%	(107)	(24,859)	(37,968)	(13,109)
Other Tenant Charges	625	839	214	34%	5	2,500	3,357	857
Total Rental Revenue	305,150	294,237	(10,914)	-4%	1,635	1,220,601	1,216,273	(4,327)
Other Revenue	125	4	(121)	-96%	0	500	6	(494)
Total Other Revenue	125	4	(121)	-96%	0	500	6	(494)
Total Revenue	305,275	294,241	(11,034)	-4%	1,635	1,221,101	1,216,279	(4,822)
Operating Expenses								
Administrative Wages	13,625	14,855	1,230	9%	83	54,502	59,420	4,918
Administrative Benefits	7,762	7,888	126	2%	44	31,047	31,552	505
Fee Expense	18,087	17,359	(728)	-4%	96	72,350	71,622	(728)
Legal Expense	825	73	(752)	-91%	0	3,300	2,548	(752)
Office & Administrative	9,321	17,491	8,170	88%	97	37,284	34,154	(3,130)
Total Administrative	49,621	57,667	8,047	16%	320	198,482	199,297	814
Maintenance Wages	11,137	12,252	1,115	10%	68	44,549	49,010	4,460
Maintenance Benefits	4,781	5,578	798	17%	31	19,123	22,313	3,190
Maintenance Contracts & Services	23,887	28,927	5,040	21%	161	95,549	97,418	1,869
Maintenance Materials	5,037	4,587	(450)	-9%	25	20,147	18,347	(1,800)
Protective Services	3,640	4,301	661	18%	24	14,560	17,205	2,645
Total Maintenance & Operations	48,482	55,646	7,164	15%	309	193,928	204,293	10,365
Electricity	14,965	13,359	(1,607)	-11%	74	59,861	58,434	(1,427)
Gas	5,865	10,112	4,246	72%	56	23,461	23,461	-
Water	2,630	2,946	316	12%	16	10,520	11,784	1,264
Sewer	2,785	2,784	(1)	0%	15	11,140	11,136	(4)
Utilities	26,245	29,200	2,955	11%	162	104,982	104,815	(167)
Tenant Services	11,184	11,084	(100)	-1%	62	44,736	44,336	(400)
Insurance	2 11,746	13,345	1,599	14%	74	46,983	53,379	6,396
Other General	875	-	(875)	-100%	-	3,500	-	(3,500)
Bad Debt - Tenant Rents	500	3,448	2,948	590%	19	2,000	3,448	1,448
PILOT	4,328	5,992	1,663	38%	33	17,314	17,314	-
Total Other Expenses	17,449	22,784	5,335	31%	127	69,797	74,141	4,344
Total Operating Expenses	152,981	176,382	23,400	15%	980	611,926	626,881	14,956
Net Operating Gain/(Loss)	152,294	117,860	(34,434)	-23%	655	609,175	589,398	(19,777)
Interest on Mortgage	36,242	36,478	237	1%		144,967	144,967	
EBDAT	116,052	81,381	(34,671)	-30%	452	464,208	444,431	(19,777)



Quintard Manor

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

For Period Ending March 31 2022

	December 202	2 Year End	25% Thro	ugh Year	
	Audited	Audited	Audited	YTD	Forecast
	12/31/2019	12/31/2020	12/31/2021	3/31/2022	12/31/2022
Operating Activities:					
Net Income / (Loss)	(308,904)	(328,956)	(174,504)	(72,887)	(172,643)
Adjustments to Net Income					
Depreciation	529,694	529,694	529,694	132,424	529,694
Amortization	6,978	6,979	6,978	1,742	6,967
Soft Debt Interest	89,911	86,677	82,801	20,103	80,413
Non-Cash Loss / (Gain)	_	-	-	-	-
Change in:	_		_		
Accounts Receivable	2,095	(2,245)	(3,392)	(6,699)	582
Other Current Assets	27,490	1,603	797	(36,736)	35
Accrued Expenses	(88,050)	4,013	(13,743)	11,474	8,737
Other Liabilities	1,623	4,747	5,465	1,883	1,883
Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities	260,837	302,513	434,096	51,303	455,668
Investing Activities:					
Capital Asset (Additions) / Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Restricted Funds (Deposit) / Withdrawal	(73,866)	(3,691)	(28,478)	31,263	(36,679)
Short-Term Investment Maturity / (Issuance)	-	-	-	_	-
Other Receivable Proceeds / (Issuance)	<u>.</u>	<u>.</u>	<u></u>	-	-
Affordable Housing Notes Proceeds / (Issuance)	<u>.</u>	<u></u>	<u>.</u>	-	
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(73,866)	(3,691)	(28,478)	31,263	(36,679)
Financing Activities:					
Acquisition of Long-term Debt		-	-	-	-
Payment on Long-term Debt	(45,635)	(38,899)	(45,888)	(10,513)	(52,398)
Payment on Long-term Notes 4	(137,853)	(229,471)	(250,988)	(0)	-
(Distribution) / Receipt of Equity	, , ,				
Net Cash Flow from Financial Activities	(183,488)	(268,370)	(296,876)	(10,513)	(52,398)
Net Increase / (Decrease) in Cash & Equivalents	3,482	30,452	108,742	72,053	366,591
Cash & Equivalents at the Beginning of Year	305,665	309,148	339,600	448,342	448,342
Cash & Equivalents at the End of Year	309,148	339,600	448,342	520,395	814,933



Clinton Manor

Ratio Analysis & Performance

For Period Ending March 31 2022

December 2022 Year End 25%

L		Ending Mare 122 Year End		ough Year		
	Audited 12/31/2019	Audited 12/31/2020	Audited 12/31/2021	YTD 3/31/2022	Forecast 12/31/2022	Goal
Liquidity						
Current Ratio	7.67	6.23	5.42	5.36	6.54	> 1.50
Cash Ratio	7.62	6.18	5,35	4.82	6.49	> 1.25
Operating Cash Flow Ratio	10.07	7.16	6.66	1.17	5.41	> 1.10
Months Expendable Net Asset Ratio (MENAR)	7.92	6.71	5.81	6.52	7.10	> 4.00
Working Capital	577,875	519,178	478,945	598,956	597,344	> \$336,717
Change in Working Capital	93,904	(58,697)	(40,233)	120,012	118,400	
Activity		Esta esta insula in				
% of Rent Uncollected	0.10%	0.27%	0.15%	3,60%	0.25%	< 1.25%
Average Collection Period	0.46	0.65	0.73	9.41	2.07	< 10
% of Expenses Payable	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.35	0.07	< .75
Average Days to Pay Expenses	23.04	24.12	25,95	128.38	26.39	< 30
Solvency & Leverage					SISH SASLAS	
Debt to Assets Ratio	84%	86%	87%	88%	90%	< 60%
Times Interest Earned Ratio	3.01	3.10	3.29	3.17	3.59	> 1.50
Debt Service Coverage Ratio	2.30	2.36	2.45	1.14	(1,27)	> 1.10
Degree of Financial Leverage	1.50	1.48	1.44	1.46	1.39	< 1.50
Profitability						
Operating Income / (Loss)	\$ 885,110	\$ 923,258	\$ 956,768	\$ 225,200	\$ 1,024,695	
Operating Profit Margin %	50%	50%	49%	45%	50%	> 10%
Return on Assets	8%	8%	9%	2%	9%	> 5%
Operating Cash Flow to Revenue	38%	33%	34%	23%	36%	> 5%
Operational						
Vacancy Rate	0.6%	0.9%	2.2%	4.1%	2.5%	< 2.0%
Average Tenant Rent	\$ 1,575	\$ 1,670	\$ 1,770	\$ 1,876	\$ 1,876	N/A
Unit Count	88	88	88	88	88	N/A
% of Revenue Subsidized	76%	76%	76%	73%	73%	N/A
Revenue Growth	5%	5%	5%	3%	5%	N/A
Expense Growth	-4%	6%	7%	12%	2%	N/A
Per Unit Cost	\$ 9,950	\$ 10,549	\$ 11,238	\$ 12,531	\$ 11,479	N/A
Ratio Does Not Meet Goal						



Clinton Manor	December 2022 Year
STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS	End
For Period Ending March 31 2022	25% Through Year

	Audited	Audited	Audited	YTD	Forecast	Annual C	bange
	12/31/2019	12/31/2020	12/31/2021	3/31/2022	12/31/2022	\$	%
ASSETS							
Current Assets:							
Cash & cash equivalents	659,650	612,980	579,819	660,839	700,407	120,588	21%
Accounts receivables - Tenant	1,613	4,675	2,889 .	19,494	7,168	4,278	148%
Allowance for doubtful accounts			(181)	(2,387)	(2,387)	(2,206)	1219%
Commercial Rent	637	(431)	4,628	(125)	-	(4,628)	-100%
Prepaid expenses	2,551	1,220	80 597.036	58,379 736,200	- 705,188	(80) 117,953	-100% 20%
Total Current Assets	664,451	618,444	587,236	7.50,200	/03,100		2U /0
Restricted Cash & Reserves	cco 210	552 694	664 020	554.000	554.020		0%
Operating Reserve	553,348	553,684	554,020	554,020	554,020 25,054	-	0%
Other Reserve	25,054	25,054	25,054	25,054	330,717	35,448	12%
Replacement Reserve	188,947	259,698	295,269	304,184 65,694	65,694	2,892	5%
Tenant Security Deposits Total Restricted Cash & Reserves	53,348 820,69 6	57,525 89 5,960	62,802 937,144	948,951	975,484	38,340	4%
			······································	::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Noncurrent Assets: Deferred Costs	303,462	277,948	267,435	261,056	241,921	(25,514)	-10%
Total Noncurrent Assets	303,462	277,948	267,435	261,056	241,921	(25,514)	-10%
				•	-		
Fixed Assets: Buildings & Improvements 4	13,825,607	13,825,607	13,825,607	13,825,607	15,180,275	1,354,668	10%
Furniture & Equipment	66,276	66,276	66,276	66,276	66,276	1,00 ,,000	0%
tatutare e Edathment	00,270		54,668	54,668		(54,668)	-100%
Construction in progress		-			15,246,550	1,300,000	9%
Construction in progress Total Capital Assets	13.891.882	13,891,882	13,946,550	13,940,550	19,240,990	1,000,000	
Total Capital Assets	13,891,882	13,891,882		13,946,550			120/
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(4,333,177)	(5,093,633)	(5,854,089)	(6,044,203)	(6,614,545)	(760,456)	13%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation	(4,333,177) 9,558,705	(5,093,633) 8,798,249	(5,854,089) 8,092,461	(6,044,203) 7,902,347	(6,614,545) 8,632,005	(760,456) 539,544	7%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(4,333,177)	(5,093,633)	(5,854,089)	(6,044,203)	(6,614,545)	(760,456)	
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation	(4,333,177) 9,558,705	(5,093,633) 8,798,249	(5,854,089) 8,092,461	(6,044,203) 7,902,347	(6,614,545) 8,632,005	(760,456) 539,544	7%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS	(4,333,177) 9,558,705	(5,093,633) 8,798,249	(5,854,089) 8,092,461	(6,044,203) 7,902,347	(6,614,545) 8,632,005	(760,456) 539,544	7% 7%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS	(4,333,177) 9,558,705	(5,093,633) 8,798,249	(5,854,089) 8,092,461	(6,044,203) 7,902,347	(6,614,545) 8,632,005	(760,456) 539,544	7% 7% 5%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities:	(4,333,177) 9,558,705 11,347,315	(5,093,633) 8,798,249 10,590,601	(5,854,089) 8,092,461 9,884,276	(6,044,203) 7,902,347 9,848,555	(6,614,545) 8,632,005 10,554,599	(760,456) 539,544 670,323	7% 7%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable	(4,333,177) 9,558,705 11,347,315 40,933	(5,093,633) 8,798,249 10,590,601 44,910	(5,854,089) 8,092,461 9,884,276 48,750	(6,044,203) 7,902,347 9,848,555 69,863	(6,614,545) 8,632,005 10,554,599 51,114	(760,456) 539,544 670,323 2,364 346 (2,861)	7% 7% 5% 1% -17%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government	(4,333,177) 9,558,705 11,347,315 40,933 33,964	(5,093,633) 8,798,249 10,590,601 44,910 35,590	(5,854,089) 8,092,461 9,884,276 48,750 36,686	(6,044,203) 7,902,347 9,848,555 69,863 41,889	(6,614,545) 8,632,005 10,554,599 51,114 37,032	(760,456) 539,544 670,323 2,364 346 (2,861) (254)	7% 7% 5% 1% -17% -50%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO	(4,333,177) 9,558,705 11,347,315 40,933 33,964	(5,093,633) 8,798,249 10,590,601 44,910 35,590	(5,854,089) 8,092,461 9,884,276 48,750 36,686 16,867	(6,044,203) 7,902,347 9,848,555 69,863 41,889 16,867	(6,614,545) 8,632,005 10,554,599 51,114 37,032 14,006 254 5,438	(760,456) 539,544 670,323 2,364 346 (2,861)	7% 7% 5% 1% -17% -50% -1%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities	(4,333,177) 9,558,705 11,347,315 40,933 33,964 8,215	(5,093,633) 8,798,249 10,590,601 44,910 35,590 14,075	(5,854,089) 8,092,461 9,884,276 48,750 36,686 16,867 508	(6,044,203) 7,902,347 9,848,555 69,863 41,889 16,867 508	(6,614,545) 8,632,005 10,554,599 51,114 37,032 14,006 254	(760,456) 539,544 670,323 2,364 346 (2,861) (254)	7% 7% 5% 1% -17% -50%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities	(4,333,177) 9,558,705 11,347,315 40,933 33,964 8,215 - 3,465	(5,093,633) 8,798,249 10,590,601 44,910 35,590 14,075 - 4,691	(5,854,089) 8,092,461 9,884,276 48,750 36,686 16,867 508 5,481	(6,044,203) 7,902,347 9,848,555 69,863 41,889 16,867 508 8,117	(6,614,545) 8,632,005 10,554,599 51,114 37,032 14,006 254 5,438	(760,456) 539,544 670,323 2,364 346 (2,861) (254) (42)	7% 7% 5% 1% -17% -50% -1%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability	(4,333,177) 9,558,705 11,347,315 40,933 33,964 8,215 - 3,465 86,576	(5,093,633) 8,798,249 10,590,601 44,910 35,590 14,075 - 4,691 99,266	(5,854,089) 8,092,461 9,884,276 48,750 36,686 16,867 508 5,481 108,291	(6,044,203) 7,902,347 9,848,555 69,863 41,889 16,867 508 8,117	(6,614,545) 8,632,005 10,554,599 51,114 37,032 14,006 254 5,438	(760,456) 539,544 670,323 2,364 346 (2,861) (254) (42)	7% 7% 5% 1% -17% -50% -1%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities	(4,333,177) 9,558,705 11,347,315 40,933 33,964 8,215 - 3,465	(5,093,633) 8,798,249 10,590,601 44,910 35,590 14,075 - 4,691	(5,854,089) 8,092,461 9,884,276 48,750 36,686 16,867 508 5,481	(6,044,203) 7,902,347 9,848,555 69,863 41,889 16,867 508 8,117 137,243	(6,614,545) 8,632,005 10,554,599 51,114 37,032 14,006 254 5,438 107,844	(760,456) 539,544 670,323 2,364 346 (2,861) (254) (42) (447)	7% 5% 1% -17% -50% -1% 0%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability	(4,333,177) 9,558,705 11,347,315 40,933 33,964 8,215 - 3,465 86,576	(5,093,633) 8,798,249 10,590,601 44,910 35,590 14,075 - 4,691 99,266	(5,854,089) 8,092,461 9,884,276 48,750 36,686 16,867 508 5,481 108,291	(6,044,203) 7,902,347 9,848,555 69,863 41,889 16,867 508 8,117 137,243	(6,614,545) 8,632,005 10,554,599 51,114 37,032 14,006 254 5,438 107,844	(760,456) 539,544 670,323 2,364 346 (2,861) (254) (42) (447)	7% 7% 5% 1% -17% -50% -1% 0%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities:	(4,333,177) 9,558,705 11,347,315 40,933 33,964 8,215 3,465 86,576 53,292 53,292	(5,093,633) 8,798,249 10,590,601 44,910 35,590 14,075 - 4,691 99,266 57,520 57,520	(5,854,089) 8,092,461 9,884,276 48,750 36,686 16,867 508 5,481 108,291 62,797 62,797	(6,044,203) 7,902,347 9,848,555 69,863 41,889 16,867 508 8,117 137,243 63,318 63,318	(6,614,545) 8,632,005 10,554,599 51,114 37,032 14,006 254 5,438 107,844 63,318 63,318	(760,456) 539,544 670,323 2,364 346 (2,861) (254) (42) (447) 521 521	7% 5% 1% -17% -50% -1% 0%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable	(4,333,177) 9,558,705 11,347,315 40,933 33,964 8,215 3,465 86,576 53,292 5,051,126	(5,093,633) 8,798,249 10,590,601 44,910 35,590 14,075 - 4,691 99,266 57,520 4,958,002	(5,854,089) 8,092,461 9,884,276 48,750 36,686 16,867 508 5,481 108,291 62,797 4,858,346	(6,044,203) 7,902,347 9,848,555 69,863 41,889 16,867 508 8,117 137,243 63,318 63,318 4,831,379	(6,614,545) 8,632,005 10,554,599 51,114 37,032 14,006 254 5,438 107,844 63,318 63,318	(760,456) 539,544 670,323 2,364 346 (2,861) (254) (42) (447) 521 521 1,194,269	7% 5% 1% -17% -50% -1% 0% 1% 1% 25%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable 4	(4,333,177) 9,558,705 11,347,315 40,933 33,964 8,215 - 3,465 86,576 53,292 5,051,126 4,223,234	(5,093,633) 8,798,249 10,590,601 44,910 35,590 14,075 - 4,691 99,266 57,520 4,958,002 3,831,544	(5,854,089) 8,092,461 9,884,276 48,750 36,686 16,867 508 5,481 108,291 62,797 4,858,346 3,459,779	(6,044,203) 7,902,347 9,848,555 69,863 41,889 16,867 508 8,117 137,243 63,318 63,318 4,831,379 3,459,779	(6,614,545) 8,632,005 10,554,599 51,114 37,032 14,006 254 5,438 107,844 63,318 6,052,615 3,082,696	(760,456) 539,544 670,323 2,364 346 (2,861) (254) (42) (447) 521 521 1,194,269 (377,084)	7% 5% 1% -17% -50% -1% 0% 1% -1% -1% -1%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable Accrued Interest 3 Accrued Interest	(4,333,177) 9,558,705 11,347,315 40,933 33,964 8,215 - 3,465 86,576 53,292 5,051,126 4,223,234 105,987	(5,093,633) 8,798,249 10,590,601 44,910 35,590 14,075 - 4,691 99,266 57,520 57,520 4,958,002 3,831,544 96,925	(5,854,089) 8,092,461 9,884,276 48,750 36,686 16,867 508 5,481 108,291 62,797 62,797 4,858,346 3,459,779 83,522	(6,044,203) 7,902,347 9,848,555 69,863 41,889 16,867 508 8,117 137,243 63,318 63,318 4,831,379 3,459,779 107,859	(6,614,545) 8,632,005 10,554,599 51,114 37,032 14,006 254 5,438 107,844 63,318 6,052,615 3,082,696 73,009	(760,456) 539,544 670,323 2,364 346 (2,861) (254) (42) (447) 521 521 1,194,269 (377,084) (10,513)	7% 5% 1% -17% -50% -1% 0% 1% -1% -1% -1%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable Accrued Interest Other Noncurrent Liabilities	(4,333,177) 9,558,705 11,347,315 40,933 33,964 8,215 - 3,465 86,576 53,292 5,051,126 4,223,234 105,987 37,619	(5,093,633) 8,798,249 10,590,601 44,910 35,590 14,075 - 4,691 99,266 57,520 57,520 4,958,002 3,831,544 96,925 53,479	(5,854,089) 8,092,461 9,884,276 48,750 36,686 16,867 508 5,481 108,291 62,797 62,797 4,858,346 3,459,779 83,522 60,788	(6,044,203) 7,902,347 9,848,555 69,863 41,889 16,867 508 8,117 137,243 63,318 63,318 4,831,379 3,459,779 107,859 64,786	(6,614,545) 8,632,005 10,554,599 51,114 37,032 14,006 254 5,438 107,844 63,318 6,052,615 3,082,696 73,009 68,288	(760,456) 539,544 670,323 2,364 346 (2,861) (254) (42) (447) 521 521 1,194,269 (377,084) (10,513) 7,500	7% 5% 1% -17% -50% -1% 0% 1% -1% -1% -1% -1% -1% -1% -1% -1%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Accrued Interest Other Noncurrent Liabilities Total Noncurrent Liabilities Total Noncurrent Liabilities	(4,333,177) 9,558,705 11,347,315 40,933 33,964 8,215 3,465 86,576 53,292 5,051,126 4,223,234 105,987 37,619 9,417,966	(5,093,633) 8,798,249 10,590,601 44,910 35,590 14,075 - 4,691 99,266 57,520 4,958,002 3,831,544 96,925 53,479 8,939,950	(5,854,089) 8,092,461 9,884,276 48,750 36,686 16,867 508 5,481 108,291 62,797 4,858,346 3,459,779 83,522 60,788 8,462,435	(6,044,203) 7,902,347 9,848,555 69,863 41,889 16,867 508 8,117 137,243 63,318 63,318 4,831,379 3,459,779 107,859 64,786 8,463,803	(6,614,545) 8,632,005 10,554,599 51,114 37,032 14,006 254 5,438 107,844 63,318 6,052,615 3,082,696 73,009 68,288 9,276,608	(760,456) 539,544 670,323 2,364 346 (2,861) (254) (42) (447) 521 521 1,194,269 (377,084) (10,513) 7,500 814,173	7% 5% 1% -17% -50% -1% 0% 1% -1% -14% -13% -13% -13% -13% -10%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable Accrued Interest Other Noncurrent Liabilities	(4,333,177) 9,558,705 11,347,315 40,933 33,964 8,215 - 3,465 86,576 53,292 5,051,126 4,223,234 105,987 37,619	(5,093,633) 8,798,249 10,590,601 44,910 35,590 14,075 - 4,691 99,266 57,520 57,520 4,958,002 3,831,544 96,925 53,479	(5,854,089) 8,092,461 9,884,276 48,750 36,686 16,867 508 5,481 108,291 62,797 62,797 4,858,346 3,459,779 83,522 60,788	(6,044,203) 7,902,347 9,848,555 69,863 41,889 16,867 508 8,117 137,243 63,318 63,318 4,831,379 3,459,779 107,859 64,786	(6,614,545) 8,632,005 10,554,599 51,114 37,032 14,006 254 5,438 107,844 63,318 6,052,615 3,082,696 73,009 68,288	(760,456) 539,544 670,323 2,364 346 (2,861) (254) (42) (447) 521 521 1,194,269 (377,084) (10,513) 7,500	7% 7% 5% 1% -17% -50% -19% 0% 1% 1% 25% -11% -13% 12%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Accrued Interest Other Noncurrent Liabilities Total Noncurrent Liabilities Total Noncurrent Liabilities	(4,333,177) 9,558,705 11,347,315 40,933 33,964 8,215 3,465 86,576 53,292 5,051,126 4,223,234 105,987 37,619 9,417,966	(5,093,633) 8,798,249 10,590,601 44,910 35,590 14,075 - 4,691 99,266 57,520 57,520 4,958,002 3,831,544 96,925 53,479 8,939,950 9,096,735	(5,854,089) 8,092,461 9,884,276 48,750 36,686 16,867 508 5,481 108,291 62,797 4,858,346 3,459,779 83,522 60,788 8,462,435 8,633,523	(6,044,203) 7,902,347 9,848,555 69,863 41,889 16,867 508 8,117 137,243 63,318 63,318 4,831,379 3,459,779 107,859 64,786 8,463,803 8,664,364	(6,614,545) 8,632,005 10,554,599 51,114 37,032 14,006 254 5,438 107,844 63,318 63,318 6,052,615 3,082,696 73,009 68,288 9,276,608 9,447,770	(760,456) 539,544 670,323 2,364 346 (2,861) (254) (42) (447) 521 521 1,194,269 (377,084) (10,513) 7,500 814,173 814,247	7% 7% 5% 1% -17% -50% -1% 0% 1% 1% 1% 10% -11% -13% -13% -13% -13% -10% -10%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable Accrued Interest Other Noncurrent Liabilities Total Noncurrent Liabilities Total Noncurrent Liabilities	(4,333,177) 9,558,705 11,347,315 40,933 33,964 8,215 3,465 86,576 53,292 5,051,126 4,223,234 105,987 37,619 9,417,966	(5,093,633) 8,798,249 10,590,601 44,910 35,590 14,075 - 4,691 99,266 57,520 4,958,002 3,831,544 96,925 53,479 8,939,950	(5,854,089) 8,092,461 9,884,276 48,750 36,686 16,867 508 5,481 108,291 62,797 62,797 4,858,346 3,459,779 83,522 60,788 8,462,435 8,633,523 1,493,865	(6,044,203) 7,902,347 9,848,555 69,863 41,889 16,867 508 8,117 137,243 63,318 63,318 4,831,379 3,459,779 107,859 64,786 8,463,803 8,664,364	(6,614,545) 8,632,005 10,554,599 51,114 37,032 14,006 254 5,438 107,844 63,318 63,318 6,052,615 3,082,696 73,009 68,288 9,276,608 9,447,770 1,250,753	(760,456) 539,544 670,323 2,364 346 (2,861) (254) (42) (447) 521 521 1,194,269 (377,084) (10,513) 7,500 814,173	7% 5% 1% -17% -50% -1% 0% 1% -1% -14% -13% -13% -13% -10%
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable Accrued Interest Other Noncurrent Liabilities Total Noncurrent Liabilities Total Noncurrent Liabilities Total Noncurrent Liabilities	(4,333,177) 9,558,705 11,347,315 40,933 33,964 8,215 - 3,465 86,576 53,292 5,051,126 4,223,234 105,987 37,619 9,417,966 9,557,835	(5,093,633) 8,798,249 10,590,601 44,910 35,590 14,075 - 4,691 99,266 57,520 57,520 4,958,002 3,831,544 96,925 53,479 8,939,950 9,096,735	(5,854,089) 8,092,461 9,884,276 48,750 36,686 16,867 508 5,481 108,291 62,797 62,797 4,858,346 3,459,779 83,522 60,788 8,462,435 8,633,523	(6,044,203) 7,902,347 9,848,555 69,863 41,889 16,867 508 8,117 137,243 63,318 63,318 4,831,379 3,459,779 107,859 64,786 8,463,803 8,664,364 i,250,753 (66,562)	(6,614,545) 8,632,005 10,554,599 51,114 37,032 14,006 254 5,438 107,844 63,318 6,052,615 3,082,696 73,009 68,288 9,276,608 9,447,770 1,250,753 (143,924)	(760,456) 539,544 670,323 2,364 346 (2,861) (254) (42) (447) 521 521 1,194,269 (377,084) (10,513) 7,500 814,173 814,247 (243,113)	5% 1% -17% -1% -1% -1% -1% -1% -1% -1% -1% -1% -1
Total Capital Assets Less: Accumulated Depreciation Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable 4 Notes Payable 3 Accrued Interest 3 Other Noncurrent Liabilities Total Noncurrent Liabilities	(4,333,177) 9,558,705 11,347,315 40,933 33,964 8,215 - 3,465 86,576 53,292 5,051,126 4,223,234 105,987 37,619 9,417,966 9,557,835	(5,093,633) 8,798,249 10,590,601 44,910 35,590 14,075 - 4,691 99,266 57,520 57,520 4,958,002 3,831,544 96,925 53,479 8,939,950 9,096,735	(5,854,089) 8,092,461 9,884,276 48,750 36,686 16,867 508 5,481 108,291 62,797 62,797 4,858,346 3,459,779 83,522 60,788 8,462,435 8,633,523 1,493,865	(6,044,203) 7,902,347 9,848,555 69,863 41,889 16,867 508 8,117 137,243 63,318 63,318 4,831,379 3,459,779 107,859 64,786 8,463,803 8,664,364	(6,614,545) 8,632,005 10,554,599 51,114 37,032 14,006 254 5,438 107,844 63,318 63,318 6,052,615 3,082,696 73,009 68,288 9,276,608 9,447,770 1,250,753	(760,456) 539,544 670,323 2,364 346 (2,861) (254) (42) (447) 521 521 1,194,269 (377,084) (10,513) 7,500 814,173 814,247	7% 7% 5% 1% -17% -50% -1% 0% 1% -13% -11% 25% -1146 -13% -13% -10% -10%



Executive Summary March 31, 2022

	Fiscal Year End	December 2022	Overview		
	% Through Year	25%	Lawnhill Terrace 1 is a Low-Income Housing		
	Vacancy Rate	2.8%	Tax Credit (LIHTC) property with a stable balance sheet and operational activity. Any		
Lawnhill	Number of Units	60	annual excess cash is not retained in the		
Terrace 1	Financial Forecast		property it is distributed to the partnership in		
	Net Operating Results	\$155K	accordance with the surplus cash flow		
	Budget Variance	+\$156	schedule. The surplus cash is distributed 98% of surplus cash to COC and/or Rippowam		
	Surplus Cash 21'	\$125K	Corporation.		

No	otable Financial Act	ivities & Budget Variances
1	Security Services	Management is looking into procuring a new security contractor for the east side properties which is expected to have a higher cost than the current contract. The expected increase was built into the budget, but the new RFP process has not commenced translating to a forecasted budget savings of \$13K for FY 2022.
2	Mortgage Forbearance	JPMorgan Chase approved a mortgage forbearance totaling \$95K for Lawnhill Terrace 1 starting in August 2020 through January 2021. The repayment period is two years, starting in February 2021 with an expiration of January 2023. Dependent on the impacts of COVID-19 on rent collection and additional cost management, we may seek to repay the entire balance prior to January 2023.
3	Surplus Cash Flow	In accordance with the mortgage forbearance agreement, surplus cash flow payments from FY 2021 cannot be made until the forbearance amount is paid in full. Management will be looking into paying the forbearance amount off, allowing for \$125K of surplus cash flow to be distributed to pay down COC related party debt.
4	Accounts Receivable	Residents have experienced the economic impacts of COVID-19, and some have not been able to pay rent. To help these residents, COC has been able to provide \$16K in assistance through its rent relief program. Several residents were successfully able to secure State of Connecticut rent relief funds totaling \$11K from the first round of rent relief funds. COC has submitted applications for further assistance utilizing the funds awarded through the American Rescue Plan. The property has received \$94K so far for 13 residents and have 8 applications pending approval.

Contents



EBDAT

Financial Statements March 31, 2022

Lawnhill Terrace 1

Statement of Operations
For Period Ending March 31 2022

25% Through Year December 2022 Year End YTD Annual Forecasted Variance Variance Actual Budget % PUM Budget Actual \$ Revenue -1% 1,033 751,236 743,556 (7,680)Tenant Rent 187,809 185,889 (1,920)3,048 0% 3,048 HAP Subsidy 762 762 4 (15,086)(20,849)(5,763)(3,771)(9,534)(5,763)153% (53)Vacancy Loss -77% 2,892 666 (2,226)723 167 (557)Other Tenant Charges 1 -4% 742,090 726,421 (15,669) Total Rental Revenue 185,523 177,283 (8,239)985 63 (10)0 72 Other Revenue 18 16 (2)-13% 0 72 63 (10)Total Other Revenue 18 16 (2) -13% (8,242)Total Revenue 185,541 177,299 -4% 985 742,163 726,484 (15,679)**Operating Expenses** 1.989 18% 73 44,375 45,831 1,457 Administrative Wages 11,094 13,083 -8% 28 22,278 20,510 (1,768)Administrative Benefits 5,569 5,128 (442)43,902 Fee Expense 10,919 10,975 56 1% 61 43,677 224 Legal Expense 1,650 2,381 731 44% 13 6,600 9,526 2,926 96 17,200 10,145 144% 28,220 35,470 7,250 Office & Administrative 7,055 12,480 34% 271 145,150 155,239 10,089 Total Administrative 36,287 48,767 82 3,633 17% 50,637 54,271 Maintenance Wages 12,659 14,818 2,158 24,445 (1,163)Maintenance Benefits 6,402 6,111 (291)-5% 34 25,608 73,534 65,451 (8,083)Maintenance Contracts & Services 18,383 23,973 5,590 30% 133 29,550 33% 55 28,152 (1,398)Maintenance Materials 7,388 9,856 2,469 (6,588)-75% 12 34,944 21,768 (13, 176)Protective Services 8,736 2,148 6% 316 214,273 194,086 (20,187)Total Maintenance & Operations 53,568 56,906 3,338 2,391 598 14% 27 16,886 19,277 Electricity 4,221 4,819 2,202 Gas 250 800 550 220% 4 1,000 3,202 (4,395)5,974 2,879 (3,095)-52% 16 23,895 19,500 Water 25,314 25,063 (250)-1% 35 Sewer 6,328 6,266 (63)(2,009)-12% 82 67,094 67,042 (52)Utilities 16,774 14,764 -6% 46 35,388 33,341 (2,047) 8,847 (512)**Tenant Services** 8,335 62 53,296 53,357 Insurance 13,324 13,339 15 0% 74 -100% 250 (250)Other General 62 (62)5,000 5,000 (1,250)-100% Bad Debt - Tenant Rents 1.250 16.803 15.941 -5% 89 67,210 63,762 (3,448)PILOT (862)-7% 163 125,756 122,120 (3,637)31,439 29,280 (2,159)**Total Other Expenses** (15,834)Total Operating Expenses 146,915 11,138 8% 878 587,661 571,826 158,053 (19,380)-50% 107 154,502 154,658 156 19,246 Net Operating Gain/(Loss) 38,625 8.514 100 1% 33,653 33,653 8.413 Interest on Mortgage

156

(19,480)

-64%

60

120,849

121,004

10,732

30,212



Lawnhill Terrace 1

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

For Period Ending March 31 2022

han desired and the second sec	December	2022 Year End	25% Thr	ough Year	
8.000	Audited	Audited	Audited	YTD	Forecast
Discount	12/31/201	9 12/31/2020	12/31/2021	3/31/2022	12/31/2022
Operating Activities:					
Net Income / (Loss)	(663,288)	(623,748)	(612,106)	(178,161)	(634,568)
Adjustments to Net Income					
Depreciation	589,726	589,727	589,726	147,432	589,726
Amortization	15,570	15,570	15,570	3,892	15,570
Soft Debt Interest	150,658	151,533	151,547	37,569	150,276
Non-Cash Loss / (Gain)	-	-	-	-	-
Change in:					
·	4 (4,789)	(13,189)	(13,019)	8,887	12,029
Other Current Assets	5,947	2,470	(1,947)	(36,461)	2,778
	<i>2</i> 61,393	94,604	26,692	(23,462)	(119,444)
Other Liabilities	(47)	936	1,536	(89)	(89)
Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities	155,170	217,901	157,999	(40,393)	16,278
				•	
Investing Activities:					
Capital Asset (Additions) / Disposals	-	-	-	<u>.</u>	-
Restricted Funds (Deposit) / Withdrawal	(52,563)	(52,662)	(58,741)	45,739	32,792
Short-Term Investment Maturity / (Issuance)	-	-	-	-	-
Other Receivable Proceeds / (Issuance)	-	-	-	-	-
Affordable Housing Notes Proceeds / (Issuance)	-	-	-		-
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(52,563)	(52,662)	(58,741)	45,739	32,792
Financing Activities:					
Acquisition of Long-term Debt		-	•	<u>.</u>	-
Payment on Long-term Debt	2 (7,689)	(4,701)	(12,081)	(2,378)	(9,912)
Payment on Long-term Notes	(150,604)	(83,779)	4,319	0	(235,942)
(Distribution) / Receipt of Equity	_	-	-		
Net Cash Flow from Financial Activities	(158,293)	(88,480)	(7,761)	(2,378)	(245,854)
Net Increase / (Decrease) in Cash & Equivalents	(55,687)	76,760	91,497	2,968	(196,784)
Cash & Equivalents at the Beginning of Year	242,527	186,840	263,600	355,097	355,097
Cash & Equivalents at the End of Year	186,840	263,600	355,097	358,065	158,313



Summer Place

Ratio Analysis & Performance

For Period Ending March 31 2022

December 2022 Year End 25% Through Year

	December 20	ZZ JUAI DIM	25/0 IIII	ough rent	J	
	Audited 12/31/2019	Audited 12/31/2020	Audited 12/31/2021	YTD 3/31/2022	Forecast 12/31/2022	Goal
Liquidity						
Current Ratio	3.20	3.58	1.73	1.65	2.66	> 1.50
Cash Ratio	3.18	3.13	1.40	0.57	2.56	> 1.25
Operating Cash Flow Ratio	0.57	1.23	2.11	(0,42)	2.85	> 1.10
Months Expendable Net Asset Ratio (MENAR)	3.96	3.01	0.78	0.61	1.88	> 4.00
Working Capital	158,793	131,020	34,676	29,339	86,105	> \$183,352
Change in Working Capital	99,168	(27,774)	(96,344)	(5,337)	51,429	
Activity						1615, 212
% of Rent Uncollected	0.04%	0.39%	0.97%	7.26%	0.77%	< 1.25%
Average Collection Period	1.36	0.78	2.50	23,39	4.58	< 10
% of Expenses Payable	0.07	80.0	0.07	0.20	0.07	< .75
Average Days to Pay Expenses	24.67	29.97	24.24	71.38	23.98	< 30
Solvency & Leverage						
Debt to Assets Ratio	78%	82%	86%	88%	92%	< 60%
Times Interest Earned Ratio	4.41	4.18	3.56	2.43	3.73	> 1.50
Debt Service Coverage Ratio	3.22	2.99	2.51	0.77	1.99	> 1.10
Degree of Financial Leverage	1.29	1.31	1.39	1,70	1,37	< 1.50
Profitability		3 <u>4</u> 5 5 5				
Operating Income / (Loss)	\$ 198,108	\$ 184,256	\$ 154,257	\$ 25,984	\$ 158,619	
Operating Profit Margin %	29%	26%	22%	15%	22%	> 10%
Return on Assets	= 1%	1%	1%	0%	1%	> 5%
Operating Cash Flow to Revenue	13%	13%	16%	-12%	18%	> 5%
Operational						
Vacancy Rate	2.4%	3.6%	4.0%	6.0%	3.7%	< 2.0%
Average Tenant Rent	\$ 1,188	\$ 1,260	\$ 1,236	\$ 1,243	\$ 1,262	N/A
Unit Count	48	48	48	48	48	N/A
% of Revenue Subsidized	56%	57%	57%	55%	59%	N/A
Revenue Growth	2%	4%	-3%	-1%	3%	N/A
Expense Growth	8%	9%	2%	8%	3%	N/A
Per Unit Cost	\$ 10,027	\$ 10,889	\$ 11,119	\$ 11,954	\$ 11,459	N/A
The second secon						



Summer Place	December 2022
STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS	Year End
For Period Ending March 31 2022	25% Through Year

	Audited	Audited	Audited	YTD	Forecast	Annual Ch	ange
	12/31/2019	12/31/2020	12/31/2021	3/31/2022	12/31/2022	8	%
ASSETS							
Current Assets:							
Cash & cash equivalents	229,240	159,060	67,018	26,039	132,517	65,499	98%
Accounts receivables - Tenant	3 283	2,725	7,468	13,559	6,009	(1,459)	-20%
Allowance for doubtful accounts			(842)	(1,345)	(640)	202	-24%
Other Receivable	•	19,336	8,700	8,700	-	(8,700)	-100%
Prepaid expenses Total Current Assets	1,391 230,914	665 181,786	60 82,404	27,729 74,683	137,887	(60) 55,482	-1009 -67%
	230,717	101,700	02,707				
Restricted Cash & Reserves Escrow Insurance & Tax	35,849	(900)	57,325	68,335	65,763	8,438	15%
Operating Reserve	273,404	273,561	273,756	273,836	273,756	-	0%
Replacement Reserve	47,055	62,676	78,710	82,728	94,783	16,073	20%
Supportive Services Reserve	2 205,300	284,037	336,508	336,544	226,713	(109,795)	-33%
Tenant Security Deposits	26,349	28,365	30,025	30,029	30,029	4	0%
Total Restricted Cash & Reserves	587,957	647,739	776,324	791,472	691,044	-(85,280)	-11%
Noncurrent Assets:							10.
Deferred Costs	333,409	320,966	308,523	305,412	296,080	(12,443)	-4%
Total Noncurrent Assets	333,409	320,966	308,523	305,412	296,080	(12,443)	-4%
Fixed Assets:	36,009	36,009	36,009	36,009	36,009	_	0%
Land & Improvements Buildings & Improvements	15.672.572	15,694,547	15,694,547	15,694,547	15,694,547	_	0%
Furniture & Equipment	136,756	136,756	136,756	136,756	136,756		0%
Construction in progress	130,130	150,750	-	-	-	-	0%
Total Capital Assets	15,845,338	15,867,312	15,867,312	15,867,312	15,867,312		0%
Less; Accumulated Depreciation	(1,187,636)	(1,609,364)	(2,032,925)	(2,136,536)	(2,447,369)	(414,443)	20%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation	14,657,702	14,257,948	13,834,387	13,730,776	13,419,943	(414,443)	-3%
TOTAL ASSETS	15,809,982	15,408,440	15,001,638	14,902,343	14,544,954	(456,684)	-3%
LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS							
	•						
Convert Lightliftés:							
	26,078	33,624	27,390	21,866	27,240	(150)	-1%
Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government	26,078 23,065	33,624	27,390 0	21,866 3,790	27,240 6,714	(150) 6,714	
Accounts Payable	,	•	•	•		6,714 211	100% 5%
Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government	23,065 3,868 5,000	5,047 5,000	0 4,035 5,400	3,790 4,035 5,400	6,714 4,246 5,200	6,714 211 (200)	1009 5% -4%
Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue	23,065 3,868 5,000 5,278	5,047 5,000 7,095	0 4,035 5,400 10,903	3,790 4,035 5,400 10,252	6,714 4,246 5,200 8,382	6,714 211 (200) (2,521)	100% 5% -4% -23%
Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities	23,065 3,868 5,000	5,047 5,000	0 4,035 5,400	3,790 4,035 5,400	6,714 4,246 5,200	6,714 211 (200)	100% 5% -4% -23%
Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability	23,065 3,868 5,000 5,278 72,121	5,047 5,000 7,095 50,767	0 4,035 5,400 10,903 47,729	3,790 4,035 5,400 10,252 45,344	6,714 4,246 5,200 8,382 51,782	6,714 211 (200) (2,521) 4,053	100% 5% -4% -23%
Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits	23,065 3,868 5,000 5,278 72,121	5,047 5,000 7,095 50,767	0 4,035 5,400 10,903 47,729	3,790 4,035 5,400 10,252 45,344	6,714 4,246 5,200 8,382 51,782	6,714 211 (200) (2,521) 4,053	100% 5% -4% -23% 8%
Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability	23,065 3,868 5,000 5,278 72,121	5,047 5,000 7,095 50,767	0 4,035 5,400 10,903 47,729	3,790 4,035 5,400 10,252 45,344	6,714 4,246 5,200 8,382 51,782	6,714 211 (200) (2,521) 4,053	100% 5% -4% -23% 8%
Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits	23,065 3,868 5,000 5,278 72,121	5,047 5,000 7,095 50,767	0 4,035 5,400 10,903 47,729 30,054 30,054	3,790 4,035 5,400 10,252 45,344 29,279 29,279	6,714 4,246 5,200 8,382 51,782 29,279 29,279	6,714 211 (200) (2,521) 4,053 (775)	1009 5% -4% -239 8% -3%
Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable	23,065 3,868 5,000 5,278 72,121 25,536 25,536	5,047 5,000 7,095 50,767 28,364 28,364	0 4,035 5,400 10,903 47,729 30,054 30,054	3,790 4,035 5,400 10,252 45,344 29,279 29,279	6,714 4,246 5,200 8,382 51,782 29,279 29,279	6,714 211 (200) (2,521) 4,053	-1% 100% 5% -4% -23% 8% -3% -3% -2%
Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable	23,065 3,868 5,000 5,278 72,121 25,536 25,536 966,155 2 10,105,700	5,047 5,000 7,095 50,767 28,364 28,364	0 4,035 5,400 10,903 47,729 30,054 30,054 930,507 10,105,700	3,790 4,035 5,400 10,252 45,344 29,279 29,279 925,816 10,105,700	6,714 4,246 5,200 8,382 51,782 29,279 29,279 911,516 10,105,700	6,714 211 (200) (2,521) 4,053 (775) (775) (18,991)	100% 5% -4% -23% 8% -3% -3% -2% 0%
Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable Accrued Interest	23,065 3,868 5,000 5,278 72,121 25,536 25,536 966,155 2 10,105,700 2 1,161,939	5,047 5,000 7,095 50,767 28,364 28,364 948,741 10,105,700 1,497,215	0 4,035 5,400 10,903 47,729 30,054 30,054 930,507 10,105,700 1,851,896	3,790 4,035 5,400 10,252 45,344 29,279 29,279 925,816 10,105,700 1,950,595	6,714 4,246 5,200 8,382 51,782 29,279 29,279 911,516 10,105,700 2,236,486	6,714 211 (200) (2,521) 4,053 (775) (775) (18,991) - 384,589	100% 5% -4% -23% 8% -3% -3% -2% 0% 21%
Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable Accrued Interest Total Noncurrent Liabilities	23,065 3,868 5,000 5,278 72,121 25,536 25,536 966,155 2 10,105,700 2 1,161,939 12,233,794	5,047 5,000 7,095 50,767 28,364 28,364 948,741 10,105,700 1,497,215 12,551,656	0 4,035 5,400 10,903 47,729 30,054 30,054 930,507 10,105,700 1,851,896 12,888,103	3,790 4,035 5,400 10,252 45,344 29,279 29,279 925,816 10,105,700 1,950,595 12,982,111	6,714 4,246 5,200 8,382 51,782 29,279 29,279 911,516 10,105,700 2,236,486 13,253,702	6,714 211 (200) (2,521) 4,053 (775) (775) (18,991) - 384,589 365,598	100% 5% -4% -23% 8% -3% -3% -2% 0% 21% 3%
Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable Accrued Interest	23,065 3,868 5,000 5,278 72,121 25,536 25,536 966,155 2 10,105,700 2 1,161,939	5,047 5,000 7,095 50,767 28,364 28,364 948,741 10,105,700 1,497,215	0 4,035 5,400 10,903 47,729 30,054 30,054 930,507 10,105,700 1,851,896	3,790 4,035 5,400 10,252 45,344 29,279 29,279 925,816 10,105,700 1,950,595	6,714 4,246 5,200 8,382 51,782 29,279 29,279 911,516 10,105,700 2,236,486	6,714 211 (200) (2,521) 4,053 (775) (775) (18,991) - 384,589	1009 5% -4% -239 8% -3% -3% -2% 0% 21% 3%
Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable Accrued Interest Total Noncurrent Liabilities TOTAL LIABILITY Net Assets	23,065 3,868 5,000 5,278 72,121 25,536 25,536 966,155 2 10,105,700 2 1,161,939 12,233,794 12,331,451	5,047 5,000 7,095 50,767 28,364 28,364 948,741 10,105,700 1,497,215 12,551,656 12,630,787	0 4,035 5,400 10,903 47,729 30,054 30,054 930,507 10,105,700 1,851,896 12,888,103 12,965,886	3,790 4,035 5,400 10,252 45,344 29,279 29,279 925,816 10,105,700 1,950,595 12,982,111 13,056,734	6,714 4,246 5,200 8,382 51,782 29,279 29,279 911,516 10,105,700 2,236,486 13,253,702 13,334,763	6,714 211 (200) (2,521) 4,053 (775) (775) (18,991) - 384,589 365,598	1009 5% -4% -239 8% -3% -3% -2% 0% 21% 3% 3%
Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable Accrued Interest Total Noncurrent Liabilities TOTAL LIABILITY Net Assets Unrestricted net assets	23,065 3,868 5,000 5,278 72,121 25,536 25,536 966,155 2 10,105,700 2 1,161,939 12,233,794	5,047 5,000 7,095 50,767 28,364 28,364 948,741 10,105,700 1,497,215 12,551,656	0 4,035 5,400 10,903 47,729 30,054 30,054 930,507 10,105,700 1,851,896 12,888,103 12,965,886	3,790 4,035 5,400 10,252 45,344 29,279 29,279 925,816 10,105,700 1,950,595 12,982,111 13,056,734	6,714 4,246 5,200 8,382 51,782 29,279 29,279 911,516 10,105,700 2,236,486 13,253,702 13,334,763	6,714 211 (200) (2,521) 4,053 (775) (775) (18,991) - 384,589 365,598	1009 5% -4% -239 8% -3% -3% -2% 0% 21% 3%
Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable Accrued Interest Total Noncurrent Liabilities TOTAL LIABILITY Net Assets Unrestricted net assets Net Income/(Loss)	23,065 3,868 5,000 5,278 72,121 25,536 25,536 25,536 966,155 2 10,105,700 2 1,161,939 12,233,794 12,331,451 3,478,531	5,047 5,000 7,095 50,767 28,364 28,364 948,741 10,105,700 1,497,215 12,551,656 12,630,787	0 4,035 5,400 10,903 47,729 30,054 30,054 930,507 10,105,700 1,851,896 12,888,103 12,965,886	3,790 4,035 5,400 10,252 45,344 29,279 29,279 925,816 10,105,700 1,950,595 12,982,111 13,056,734	6,714 4,246 5,200 8,382 51,782 29,279 29,279 911,516 10,105,700 2,236,486 13,253,702 13,334,763	6,714 211 (200) (2,521) 4,053 (775) (775) (18,991) - 384,589 365,598 368,877	1009 5% -44% -239 8% -3% -3% -3% -3% -3% -3% -3% -3% -3% -3
Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable Accrued Interest Total Noncurrent Liabilities TOTAL LIABILITY Net Assets Unrestricted net assets	23,065 3,868 5,000 5,278 72,121 25,536 25,536 25,536 966,155 2 10,105,700 2 1,161,939 12,233,794 12,331,451 3,478,531	5,047 5,000 7,095 50,767 28,364 28,364 948,741 10,105,700 1,497,215 12,551,656 12,630,787	0 4,035 5,400 10,903 47,729 30,054 30,054 930,507 10,105,700 1,851,896 12,888,103 12,965,886	3,790 4,035 5,400 10,252 45,344 29,279 29,279 925,816 10,105,700 1,950,595 12,982,111 13,056,734	6,714 4,246 5,200 8,382 51,782 29,279 29,279 911,516 10,105,700 2,236,486 13,253,702 13,334,763	6,714 211 (200) (2,521) 4,053 (775) (775) (18,991) - 384,589 365,598	100% 5% -4% -23% 8% -3% -3% -2% 0% 21%



Executive Summary March 31, 2022

	Fiscal Year End	December 2022	Overview		
Lawnhill	% Through Year	25%	Lawnhill Terrace 2 is a Low-Income		
	Vacancy Rate	1.6%	Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) property with a stable balance sheet and operational activity.		
	Number of Units	60	Any annual excess cash is not retained in the		
Terrace 2	Financial F	orecast	property it is distributed to the partnership in		
1 cirace 2	Net Operating Results	\$282K	accordance with the surplus cash flow		
	Budget Variance	+\$13K	schedule. The surplus cash is distributed 98% of surplus cash to COC and/or		
	Surplus Cash 21'	\$237K	Rippowam Corporation.		

Notable Finan	cial Act	ivities & Budget Variances
1 Security Se	ervices	Management is looking into procuring a new security contractor for the east side properties which is expected to have a higher cost than the current contract. The increase was built into the budget, but the new RFP process has not commenced translating to a forecasted budget savings of \$13K for FY 2022.
2 Surplus Flov		Based on FY 2021 results, \$237K in surplus cash flow will be distributed as deferred developer fee owed to Rippowam Corporation.
3 Accou		Residents have experienced the economic impacts of COVID-19, and some have not been able to pay rent. To help these residents, COC has been able to provide \$58K in assistance through its rent relief program. COC has submitted applications for further assistance utilizing the funds awarded through the American Rescue Plan. The property has received \$170K so far for 19 residents and have 9 applications pending approval.



Lawnhill Terrace 2

Statement of Operations

For Period Ending March 31 2022

December 2022 Year End

	Budget	Y Actual	TD Varian \$	<u>ce</u> //	PUM	Annual Budget	Forecasted Actual	Variance
Revenue Tenant Rent HAP Subsidy Vacancy Loss Other Tenant Charges Total Rental Revenue	210,294 9,486 (4,396) 625 216,009	212,691 9,807 (1,426) 446 221,518	2,398 321 2,970 (179) 5,509	1% 3% -68% -29%	1,182 54 (8) 2 1,231	841,175 37,945 (17,582) 2,500 864,038	850,765 39,228 (14,613) 1,784 877,164	9,590 1,283 2,970 (716) 13,127
Other Revenue Total Other Revenue	100 100	29 29	(71) (71)	-71% - 71%	0 0	400 400	-	(400) (400)
Total Revenue	216,109	221,547	5,438	3%	1,231	864,438	877,164	12,727
Operating Expenses Administrative Wages Administrative Benefits Fee Expense Legal Expense Office & Administrative Total Administrative	10,844 5,269 12,936 5,875 7,353 42,277	13,083 5,128 13,135 3,650 17,218 52,213	2,239 (142) 199 (2,225) 9,865 9,936	21% -3% 2% -38% 134% 24%	73 28 73 20 96 290	43,375 21,078 51,743 23,500 29,412 169,107	45,614 20,510 52,539 23,500 31,367 173,530	2,239 (568) 796 - 1,955 4,423
Maintenance Wages Maintenance Benefits Maintenance Contracts & Services Maintenance Materials Protective Services Total Maintenance & Operations	12,659 6,402 19,965 2,841 8,736 50,603	14,818 6,111 30,080 5,398 2,148 58,555	2,158 (291) 10,116 2,557 (6,588) 7,952	17% -5% 51% 90% -75%	82 34 167 30 12	50,637 25,608 79,858 11,365 34,944 202,412	52,796 24,445 78,081 15,264 21,768 192,353	2,158 (1,163) (1,777) 3,899 (13,176) (10,059)
Electricity Gas Water Sewer Utilities	4,424 250 4,619 4,370 13,662	3,671 175 3,991 4,244 12,080	(753) (75) (628) (126) (1,582)	-17% -30% -14% -3% -12%	20 1 22 24 67	17,694 1,000 18,476 17,479 54,649	14,682 698 15,963 16,976 48,319	(3,012) (302) (2,513) (503) (6,330)
Tenant Services	8,847	8,335	(512)	-6%	46	35,388	33,341	(2,047)
Insurance Other General Bad Debt - Tenant Rents 2 PILOT Total Other Expenses	10,914 875 2,500 19,293 33,583	10,940 - 6,585 19,371 36,897	26 (875) 4,085 78 3,314	0% -100% 163% 0% 10%	61 - 37 108 205	43,657 3,500 10,000 77,174 134,331	43,761 - 26,341 77,485 147,588	104 (3,500) 16,341 311 13,257
Total Operating Expenses	148,972	168,080	19,109	13%	934	595,887	595,130	(757)
Net Operating Gain/(Loss)	67,138	53,467	(13,670)	-20%	297	268,550	282,034	13,484
· Interest on Mortgage EBDAT	14,514 52,623	12,819 4 0,648	(1,696) (11,975)	-12% - 23%	226	58,057 210,493	58,057 223,977	13,484



Lawnhill Terrace 2

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

For Period Ending March 31 2022

December 2022 Year End

		Audited	Audited	Audited	YTD	Forecast
		12/51/2019	12/31/2020	12/31/2021	3/31/2022	12/31/2022
Operating Activities:						
Net Income / (Loss)		(1,730,690)	(1,207,358)	(1,236,145)	(311,481)	(1,184,542)
Adjustments to Net Income						
Depreciation		508,370	557,035	557,034	139,259	557,034
Amortization		46,027	45,877	46,623	11,469	45,877
Soft Debt Interest		690,967	779,359	850,481	201,402	805,608
Non-Cash Loss / (Gain)		-	-	-	-	-
Change in:						
Accounts Receivable 2	2,4	(25,914)	(14,386)	10,202	(26,630)	(15,209)
Other Current Assets		11,269		0	(38,107)	(0)
Accrued Expenses		(828,630)	(124,898)	25,760	47,592	5,632
Other Liabilities		41,045	(990)	(115)	1,461	1,461
Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities		(1,287,556)	34,639	253,839	24,964	215,861
Investing Activities:						
	3	(246,830)	(452,970)	(91,950)	-	(237,329)
Restricted Funds (Deposit) / Withdrawal		3,631,357	3,040,070	14,053	6,385	20,249
Short-Term Investment Maturity / (Issuance)		-	-	-	-	-
Other Receivable Proceeds / (Issuance)		-	-	-	-	u u
Affordable Housing Notes Proceeds / (Issuance)		-	<u></u>	-	-	_
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities		3,384,527	2,587,100	(77,897)	6,385	(217,080)
Financing Activities:						
Acquisition of Long-term Debt		1,732,460	3,322,548	-	_	-
Payment on Long-term Debt		(4,186,375)	(12,796,272)	(19,554)	(5,737)	(21,559)
Payment on Long-term Notes			-	-	_	(0)
(Distribution) / Receipt of Equity		400,000	6,852,949	-	<u></u>	
Net Cash Flow from Financial Activities		(2,053,915)	(2,620,775)	(19,554)	(5,737)	(21,559)
Net Increase / (Decrease) in Cash & Equivalents		43,056	964	156,388	25,612	(22,779)
Cash & Equivalents at the Beginning of Year		137,440	180,496	181,460	337,849	337,849
Cash & Equivalents at the End of Year		180,496	181,460	337,849	363,461	315,070
Cash & Equitalents at the End of Ital		100,770	2025-100	22.,012	200,.01	10 1 0



Lawnhill Terrace 3

Ratio Analysis & Performance

For Period Ending March 31 2022

	December 20	22 Year End	25% Thro	ugh Year
	Audited 12/31/2021	YTD 3/31/2022	Forecast 12/31/2022	Goal
Liquidity	12/03/2021			
Current Ratio	0.24	0.40	3.61	> 1.50
Cash Ratio	0.14	0.17	3.22	> 1.25
Operating Cash Flow Ratio	(0.06)	0.01	0.65	> 1.10
Months Expendable Net Asset Ratio (MENAR)	(11.99)	-6.34	5.29	> 4.00
Working Capital	(346,176)	(284,975)	234,556	> \$177,220
Change in Working Capital	(346,176)	61,201	580,732	ŕ
Activity				
% of Rent Uncollected	10.96%	31.38%	4,55%	< 1.25%
Average Collection Period	19,99	83.27	22.88	< 10
% of Expenses Payable	0.07	0.40	0.04	< .75
Average Days to Pay Expenses	26.51	145.88	14.17	< 30
Solvency & Leverage				
Debt to Assets Ratio	101%	101%	76%	< 60%
Times Interest Earned Ratio	N/A	N/A	4.94	> 1.50
Debt Service Coverage Ratio	N/A	(0,01)	(0.10)	> 1.10
Degree of Financial Leverage	1.00	1.00	1.25	< 1.50
Profitability				
Operating Income / (Loss)	\$ (91,834)	\$ 61,211	\$ 238,317	
Operating Profit Margin %	-36%	31%	31%	> 10%
Return on Assets	0%	0%	2%	> 5%
Operating Cash Flow to Revenue	-76%	13%	40%	> 5%
Operational				
Vacancy Rate	18.7%	2,1%	2.0%	< 2.0%
Average Tenant Rent	\$ 502	\$ 1,282	\$ 1,258	N/A
Unit Count	52	52	52	N/A
% of Revenue Subsidized	3%	15%	5%	N/A
Revenue Growth	N/A	208%	202%	N/A
Expense Growth	N/A	56%	53%	N/A
Per Unit Cost	\$ 6,663	\$ 10,368	\$ 10,224	N/A
Ratio Does Not Meet Goal				



Lawnhill Terrace 3
STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS
For Period Ending March 31 2022

December 2022 Year End 25% Through Year

		Audited	YTD	Forecast	Annual Cl	iange
		12/31/2021	3/31/2022	12/31/2022	S	%
ASSETS	TOTAL METANCE	AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER	1 1	<u> </u>		
Current Assets:	-					
Cash & cash equivalents		62,550	80,696	289,313	226,763	363%
Accounts receivables - Tenant		27,897	61,478	35,000	7,103	25%
Allowance for doubtful accounts			-	-	-	0%
Prepaid expenses		18,652	44,791	_	(18,652)	-100%
Total Current Assets		109,099	186,964	324,313	215,214	197%
Restricted Cash & Reserves						
Construction Cash		515,883	515,883	-	(515,883)	-100%
Escrow Insurance & Tax	2	-	-	72,118	72,118	0%
Operating Reserve	2	#	-	300,519	300,519	0%
Replacement Reserve	2	-	-	305,000	305,000	0%
Tenant Security Deposits	aranan ar	53,119	60,628	60,628	7,510	14%
Total Restricted Cash & Reserves		569,001	576,511	738,266	169,264	30%
Noncurrent Assets:						- 444
Deferred Costs	estavástas Alf	303,898	303,898	224,379	(79,519)	-26%
Total Noncurrent Assets		303,898	303,898	224,379	(79,519)	-26%
Fixed Assets:						
Land & Improvements		2,150,000	2,150,000	2,150,000		0%
Buildings & Improvements		20,048,118	20,048,118	20,048,118	~	0%
Furniture & Equipment		1,139,855	1,139,855	1,139,855	-	0%
Construction in progress	UNOVOKA 110	(0)	-	#	0	-100%
Total Capital Assets		23,337,972	23,337,972	23,337,972	-	0%
Less: Accumulated Depreciation		(307,594)	(307,594)	(1,273,121)	(965,526)	314%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation		23,030,378	23,030,378	22,064,852	(965,526)	-4%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation					Control of the Contro	
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS		23,030,378	23,030,378	22,064,852	(965,526)	-4%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS	-	23,030,378	23,030,378	22,064,852	(965,526)	-4%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities:	-	23,030,378	23,030,378 24,097,752	22,064,852	(965,526) (660,568)	-4% -3%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable	-	23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754	22,064,852 23,351,809	(965,526) (660,568) (6,879)	-3% -31%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government	-	23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090 19,079	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754 19,079	22,064,852	(660,568) (660,568) (6,879) 49,083	-4% -3%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accounts Payable - Construction	-	23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090 19,079 401,338	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754 19,079 401,338	22,064,852 23,351,809 15,211 68,162	(660,568) (660,568) (6,879) 49,083 (401,338)	-3% -31% 257%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accounts Payable - Construction Accrued Wages & PTO	-	23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090 19,079	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754 19,079	22,064,852 23,351,809	(660,568) (660,568) (6,879) 49,083	-3% -31% -257% -100%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accounts Payable - Construction Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities	-	23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090 19,079 401,338	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754 19,079 401,338	22,064,852 23,351,809 15,211 68,162	(660,568) (660,568) (6,879) 49,083 (401,338)	-4% -3% -31% 257% -100% -50%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accounts Payable - Construction Accrued Wages & PTO	-	23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090 19,079 401,338 7,961	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754 19,079 401,338 7,961	22,064,852 23,351,809 15,211 68,162 - 3,981	(660,568) (660,568) (6,879) 49,083 (401,338) (3,981)	-4% -3% -31% 257% -100% -50% 0%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accounts Payable - Construction Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities		23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806	22,064,852 23,351,809 15,211 68,162 - 3,981 - 2,403	(660,568) (660,568) (6,879) 49,083 (401,338) (3,981) - (2,403)	-4% -3% -31% 257% -100% -50% 0% -50%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accounts Payable - Construction Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability	-	23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 471,939	22,064,852 23,351,809 15,211 68,162 - 3,981 - 2,403	(660,568) (660,568) (6,879) 49,083 (401,338) (3,981) - (2,403)	-4% -3% -31% 257% -100% -50% -50% -80%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accounts Payable - Construction Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities		23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 455,275	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806	22,064,852 23,351,809 15,211 68,162 - 3,981 - 2,403 89,757	(660,568) (660,568) (660,568) (6,879) 49,083 (401,338) (3,981) - (2,403) (365,518)	-4% -3% -31% 257% -100% -50% 0% -50% -80%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accounts Payable - Construction Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability		23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 455,275	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 471,939 62,152	22,064,852 23,351,809 15,211 68,162 - 3,981 - 2,403 89,757	(660,526) (660,568) (660,568) (6,879) 49,083 (401,338) (3,981) - (2,403) (365,518) - 7,500	-4% -3% -31% 257% -100% -50% 0% -50% 0% -50% 0% 14%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accounts Payable - Construction Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities:	1 2	23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 455,275	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 471,939 62,152	22,064,852 23,351,809 15,211 68,162 - 3,981 - 2,403 89,757	(660,526) (660,568) (660,568) (6,879) 49,083 (401,338) (3,981) - (2,403) (365,518) - 7,500	-4% -3% -31% 257% -100% -50% 0% -50% -80% 0% 14%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accounts Payable - Construction Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable		23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 455,275 54,652 54,652	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 471,939 62,152 62,152	22,064,852 23,351,809 15,211 68,162 - 3,981 - 2,403 89,757 62,152 62,152	(965,526) (660,568) (6,879) 49,083 (401,338) (3,981) - (2,403) (365,518) - 7,500	-4% -3% -31% 257% -100% -50% 0% -50% -80% 14%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accounts Payable - Construction Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities:		23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 455,275 54,652 12,065,661	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 471,939 62,152 62,152 12,065,661	22,064,852 23,351,809 15,211 68,162 - 3,981 - 2,403 89,757 62,152 62,152 2,347,213	(965,526) (660,568) (6,879) 49,083 (401,338) (3,981) - (2,403) (365,518) - 7,500 (9,718,448)	-4% -3% -31% 257% -100% -50% 0% -50% -80% 14% -4%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accounts Payable - Construction Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable		23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090 19,079 401,338 7,961	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 471,939 62,152 62,152 12,065,661 9,153,811	22,064,852 23,351,809 15,211 68,162 - 3,981 - 2,403 89,757 62,152 62,152 2,347,213 13,222,825	(660,526) (660,568) (660,568) (6,879) 49,083 (401,338) (3,981) - (2,403) (365,518) - 7,500 (9,718,448) 4,069,014	-4% -3% -31% 257% -100% -50% 0% -50% -80% 14% 14% 28% -46%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accounts Payable - Construction Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable Accrued Interest	2	23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090 19,079 401,338 7,961	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 471,939 62,152 12,065,661 9,153,811 1,042,695	22,064,852 23,351,809 15,211 68,162 - 3,981 - 2,403 89,757 62,152 62,152 2,347,213 13,222,825 1,172,492	(965,526) (660,568) (660,568) (6,879) 49,083 (401,338) (3,981) - (2,403) (365,518) - 7,500 7,500 (9,718,448) 4,069,014 259,594	-4% -3% -31% 257% -100% -50% 0% -50% -80% 0446 14% 28%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accounts Payable - Construction Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable Accrued Interest Developer Fee Payable - Noncurrent	2	23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090 19,079 401,338 7,961 4,806 455,275 54,652 12,065,661 9,153,811 912,898 1,564,648	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 471,939 62,152 12,065,661 9,153,811 1,042,695 1,564,648	22,064,852 23,351,809 15,211 68,162 - 3,981 - 2,403 89,757 62,152 62,152 2,347,213 13,222,825 1,172,492 842,759	(965,526) (660,568) (660,568) (6,879) 49,083 (401,338) (3,981) - (2,403) (365,518) - 7,500 (9,718,448) 4,069,014 259,594 (721,889)	-4% -3% -31% 257% -100% -50% 0% -50% -80% 14% 14% 28% -46%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accounts Payable - Construction Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable Accrued Interest Developer Fee Payable - Noncurrent Total Noncurrent Liabilities	2	23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 455,275 54,652 12,065,661 9,153,811 912,898 1,564,648 23,697,019	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 471,939 62,152 62,152 12,065,661 9,153,811 1,042,695 1,564,648 23,826,816	22,064,852 23,351,809 15,211 68,162 - 3,981 - 2,403 89,757 62,152 62,152 2,347,213 13,222,825 1,172,492 842,759 17,585,289	(965,526) (660,568) (660,568) (6,879) 49,083 (401,338) (3,981) (2,403) (365,518) 7,500 7,500 (9,718,448) 4,069,014 259,594 (721,889) (6,111,730)	-4% -3% -31% 257% -100% -50% 0% -50% 0% 14% 14% -81% 44% 28% -46% -26%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accounts Payable - Construction Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable Accrued Interest Developer Fee Payable - Noncurrent Total Noncurrent Liabilities TOTAL LIABILITY	- 2 2	23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 455,275 54,652 12,065,661 9,153,811 912,898 1,564,648 23,697,019 24,206,946	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 471,939 62,152 62,152 12,065,661 9,153,811 1,042,695 1,564,648 23,826,816 24,360,907	22,064,852 23,351,809 15,211 68,162 - 3,981 - 2,403 89,757 62,152 62,152 2,347,213 13,222,825 1,172,492 842,759 17,585,289 17,737,198	(965,526) (660,568) (6,879) 49,083 (401,338) (3,981) - (2,403) (365,518) - 7,500 7,500 (9,718,448) 4,069,014 259,594 (721,889) (6,111,730) (6,469,748)	-4% -3% -31% 257% -100% -50% 0% -50% 0% 14% 14% 28% -46% -26%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accounts Payable - Construction Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable Accrued Interest Developer Fee Payable - Noncurrent Total Noncurrent Liabilities TOTAL LIABILITY Net Assets Unrestricted net assets	2	23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 455,275 54,652 12,065,661 9,153,811 912,898 1,564,648 23,697,019 24,206,946 812,113	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 471,939 62,152 62,152 12,065,661 9,153,811 1,042,695 1,564,648 23,826,816 24,360,907	22,064,852 23,351,809 15,211 68,162 - 3,981 - 2,403 89,757 62,152 62,152 2,347,213 13,222,825 1,172,492 842,759 17,585,289 17,737,198	(965,526) (660,568) (660,568) (6,879) 49,083 (401,338) (3,981) (2,403) (365,518) 7,500 7,500 (9,718,448) 4,069,014 259,594 (721,889) (6,111,730)	-4% -3% -31% 257% -100% -50% 0% -50% 0% 14% 14% -81% 44% 28% -46% -26%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable - Other government Accounts Payable - Construction Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable Accrued Interest Developer Fee Payable - Noncurrent Total Noncurrent Liabilities TOTAL LIABILITY Net Assets Unrestricted net assets Net Income/(Loss)	2 2 Y	23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 455,275 54,652 12,065,661 9,153,811 912,898 1,564,648 23,697,019 24,206,946 812,113 (1,006,681)	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 471,939 62,152 62,152 12,065,661 9,153,811 1,042,695 1,564,648 23,826,816 24,360,907 (194,568) (68,586)	22,064,852 23,351,809 15,211 68,162 - 3,981 - 2,403 89,757 62,152 62,152 2,347,213 13,222,825 1,172,492 842,759 17,585,289 17,737,198 6,729,207 (1,114,596)	(965,526) (660,568) (660,568) (6,879) 49,083 (401,338) (3,981) - (2,403) (365,518) - 7,500 7,500 (9,718,448) 4,069,014 259,594 (721,889) (6,111,730) (6,469,748) 5,917,094	-4% -3% -31% 257% -100% -50% 0% -50% 0% 14% 14% 28% -46% -26%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation TOTAL ASSETS LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable Accounts Payable - Other government Accounts Payable - Construction Accrued Wages & PTO Other current liabilities Unearned revenue Total Current Liabilities Deposits Liability Tenant Security Deposits Total Deposits Liability Noncurrent Liabilities: Mortgage Payable Notes Payable Accrued Interest Developer Fee Payable - Noncurrent Total Noncurrent Liabilities TOTAL LIABILITY Net Assets Unrestricted net assets	2 2 Y	23,030,378 24,012,377 22,090 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 455,275 54,652 12,065,661 9,153,811 912,898 1,564,648 23,697,019 24,206,946 812,113	23,030,378 24,097,752 38,754 19,079 401,338 7,961 - 4,806 471,939 62,152 62,152 12,065,661 9,153,811 1,042,695 1,564,648 23,826,816 24,360,907	22,064,852 23,351,809 15,211 68,162 - 3,981 - 2,403 89,757 62,152 62,152 2,347,213 13,222,825 1,172,492 842,759 17,585,289 17,737,198	(965,526) (660,568) (6,879) 49,083 (401,338) (3,981) - (2,403) (365,518) - 7,500 7,500 (9,718,448) 4,069,014 259,594 (721,889) (6,111,730) (6,469,748)	-4% -3% -31% 257% -100% -50% 0% -50% -80% 044% 14% -81% 44% 28% -46% -26% -27%



Executive Summary March 31, 2022

	Fiscal Year End	December 2022	Overview	
	% Through Year	25%	Westwood now has a stable balance sheet	
	Vacancy Rate	1.9%	and operational activity because of a recent	
337 4 3	Number of Units	95	mortgage refinancing. Annual excess cash is	
Westwood	Financial F	orecast	not retained in the property; it is distributed to the partnership in accordance with the	
	Net Operating Results	\$828K	surplus cash flow schedule. The surplus cash	
	Budget Variance	+\$19K	is distributed 100% to COC and/or	
	Surplus Cash 21'	olus Cash 21' \$100K Rippowam Corporation		

Not	table Financial Ac	tivities & Budget Variances
1	FMR Increase	Section 8 gross rents are under budget YTD but will meet budget by year end once an FMR increase takes effect August 2022.
2	Surplus Cash Flow	Based on FY 2021 results, \$100K surplus cash flow will be distributed to pay down related party debt.
3	Accounts Receivable	Residents have experienced the economic impacts of COVID-19, and some have not been able to pay rent. To help these residents, COC has been able to provide \$19K in assistance through its rent relief program. Stone Harbour (SH) staff submitted applications for further assistance utilizing the funds awarded through the American Rescue Plan. The property has received \$44K so far for 5 residents and has 2 applications pending approval.



Westwood

Statement of Operations

For Period Ending March 31, 2022

December 2022	Year End	25% Through Year

	YTD				1	Tr 2.3		
			Varia	ıce		Annual Budget	Forecasted Actual	Variance
	Budget	Actual	\$	%	PUM	Budget	Actuat	
Revenue								
Market Rate Rental	224,295	223,708	(587)	0%	785	897,180	894,833	(2,347)
Tenant Rent - Affordable	58,653	61,650	2,997	5%	216	234,612	237,609	2,997
Tenant Rent - Section 8	86,226	68,470	(17,756)	-21%	240	344,904	344,904	-
Housing Assistance Payment (HAP)	160,096	165,074	4,978	3%	579	640,382	640,382	-
Vacancy Loss	(13,232)	(1,233)	11,998	-91%	(4)	(52,927)	(40,929)	11,998
Other Tenant Charges	2,775	624	(2,151)	-78%	2	11,100	2,496	(8,604)
Other Revenue	450	85	(365)	-81%	0	1,800	340	(1,460)
Total Revenue	519,263	518,378	(885)	0%	1,819	2,077,051	2,079,636	2,585
Operating Expenses								
Administrative Wages	56,297	56,399	101	0%	198	225,189	225,594	405
Administrative Benefits	-	-	-	0%	-	-	-	-
Fee Expense	30,268	29,969	(299)	-1%	105	121,074	119,878	(1,196)
Legal Expense	675	(48)	(723)	-107%	(0)	2,700	(191)	(2,891)
Office & Administrative	10,950	10,291	(659)	-6%	36	43,800	41,165	(2,635)
Total Administrative	98,191	96,612	(1,579)	-2%	339	392,763	386,446	(6,317)
Maintenance Wages	8,851	8,851	-	0%	31	35,406	35,406	-
Maintenance Benefits	=	-	-	0%	-	-	-	-
Maintenance Contracts & Services	62,032	51,453	(10,579)	-17%	181	248,126	240,224	(7,902)
Maintenance Materials	8,910	5,809	(3,101)	-35%	20	35,640	32,539	(3,101)
Protective Services	25,369	24,905	(464)	-2%	87	101,476	99,618	(1,858)
Total Maintenance & Operations	105,162	91,018	(14,144)	-13%	319	420,648	407,787	(12,861)
Electricity	6,600	9,710	3,110	47%	34	26,400	29,510	3,110
Gas	600	707	107	18%	2	2,400	2,829	429
Water & Sewer	20,109	19,737	(372)	-2%	69	80,435	78,947	(1,488)
Utilities Utilities	27,309	30,154	2,845	10%	106	109,235	111,286	2,051
Tenant Services	12,845	12,470	(375)	-3%	44	51,378	49,878	(1,500)
Insurance	32,749	35,278	2,529	8%	124	130,995	141,110	10,115
Other General	1,500	33,273	(1,500)	-100%	-	6,000	-	(6,000)
PILOT & Real Estate Taxes	36,333	35,883	(450)	-1%	126	145,331	143,532	(1,799)
Bad Debt - Tenant Rents	3,000	3,000	(,	0%	11	12,000	12,000	
Total Other Expenses	73,582	74,160	579	1%	260	294,327	296,642	2,315
Total Operating Expenses	317,087	304,413	(12,675)	-4%	1,068	1,268,350	1,252,039	(16,311)
	202,175	213,965	11,790	6%	751	808,701	827,598	18,897
Net Operating Gain/(Loss)	4U4,1/3	213,703	11,/70	U 70	ese siff (J1 AME)	000,701	041,070	
Interest on Mortgage	105,710	111,361	5,651	5%	391	422,839	422,839	-
EBDAT	96,465	102,605	6,139	6%	360	385,862	404,759	18,897



Westwood

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

For Period Ending March 31, 2022

Tori	December 2	022 Year End	25% Thro	**************************************	
					1
	Audited	Audited	Audited	YTD	Forecast
	12/31/2019	12/31/2020	12/31/2021	3/31/2022	12/31/2022
Onamting Activities					
Operating Activities:	(600,079)	(615,554)	(441,149)	(95,916)	(389,322)
Net Income / (Loss)	(000,079)	(013,334)	(441,149)	(23,210)	(307,322)
Adjustments to Net Income	765,341	772,314	772,581	191,335	765,341
Depreciation	33,083	186,343	31,407	7,185	28,740
Amortization	33,083	100,343	31,407	7,105	20,740
Soft Debt Interest		-	-	-	-
Non-Cash Loss / (Gain)	-	-	-	-	-
Change in:	- 0.000	(4 (70)	20.020	2.022	(2.022)
	3 2,322	(4,673)	39,232	3,823	(2,023)
Other Current Assets	48,943	(51,810)	(105,115)	(47,739)	82,011
Accrued Expenses	(107,179)	(2,129)	38,970	2,190	(8,333)
Other Liabilities	(9,976)	15,559	(2,771)	6,755	(11,714)
Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities	132,457	300,054	333,159	67,639	464,699
Investing Activities:					
Capital Asset (Additions) / Disposals	21,577	(32,600)	(92,814)	(17,803)	-
Reserve (Funding) / Withdrawal	(65,747)	28,544	25,658	106,399	61,327
Short-Term Investment Maturity / (Issuance)	-	-	-	-	•
Other Receivable Proceeds / (Issuance)	-	-	-	-	-
Affordable Housing Notes Proceeds / (Issuance)	-	-	-	-	-
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities	(44,171)	(4,057)	(67,156)	88,596	61,327
Financing Activities:					
Acquisition of Long-term Debt	-	401,574	-	-	-
Debt Acquisition Costs	-	(401,577)	-	-	-
Payment on Long-term Debt	(160,010)	(54,573)	(209,296)	(27,129)	(157,238)
•	2. (33,069)	(6,975)	(240,712)	_	(100,000)
(Distribution) / Receipt of Equity	` -	-	-	-	-
Net Cash Flow from Financial Activities	(193,079)	(61,550)	(450,008)	(27,129)	(257,238)
Net Increase / (Decrease) in Cash & Equivalents	(104,792)	234,447	(184,005)	129,107	268,788
Cash & Equivalents at the Beginning of Year	178,999	74,207	308,654	124,648	124,648
Cash & Equivalents at the End of Year	74,207	308,654	124,648	253,755	393,436
•					



Palmer Square

Ratio Analysis & Performance

For Period Ending March 31, 2022

		December 2022 Year End 25% Through Year				
	Detember 20	Decomposition and the second s				
	Audited	Audited	Audited	YTD	Forecast	
	12/31/2019	12/31/2020	12/31/2021	3/31/2022	12/31/2022	Goal
Liquidity						
Current Ratio	0,99	1.87	1.68	1.77	1.83	> 1.5
Cash Ratio	€ €0.88	1.52	1.28	1.30	1.51	> 1.25
Operating Cash Flow Ratio	0.89	0.46	1.13	0.24	1.41	> 1.1
Months Expendable Net Asset Ratio (MENAR)	(0.04)	2.60	2,15	2.98	2.46	> 4.0
Working Capital	(3,144)	237,854	198,066	285,661	229,768	> \$95,951
Change in Working Capital	65,500	240,998	(39,788)	87,595	31,702	·
Activity						
% of Rent Uncollected	1,98%	3.04%	2,99%	=11,09%	3,48%	< 1.25%
Average Collection Period	7,24	11.08	10.92	40.46	12.71	< 10
% of Expenses Payable	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.15	0.03	< .75
Average Days to Pay Expenses	9.76	13.38	14.96	53,52	11.55	< 30
Solvency & Leverage						
Debt to Assets Ratio	73%	75%	76%	76%	76%	< 60%
Times Interest Earned Ratio	1.53	1,55	1.83	1.69	1.97	> 1.5
Debt Service Coverage Ratio	1.16	1.51	1.25	1.20	1.40	> 1.10
Degree of Financial Leverage	2.89	2.81	2.21	2,46	2,03	< 1.5
Profitability						
Operating Income / (Loss)	\$ 746,413	\$ 719,162	\$ 746,584	\$ 170,925	\$ 769,417	
Operating Profit Margin %	41%	40%	40%	37%	41%	> 10%
Return on Assets	3%	3%	4%	1%	4%	> 5%
Operating Cash Flow to Revenue	16%	7%	18%	20%	21%	> 5%
Operational						
Vacancy Rate	1.2%	3.4%	1.5%	1.3%	2.5%	2%
Average Rent - Affordable	\$ 1,881	\$ 1, 919	\$ 1,911	\$ 1,840	\$ 1,984	N/A
Average Rent - Market Rate	\$ 2,183	\$ 2,225	\$ 2,258	\$ 2,344	\$ 2,344	N/A
% of Rent Revenue Subsidized	37%	37%	37%	35%	37%	N/A
Affordable Unit Count	46	46	46	46	46	N/A
Market Rate Unit Count	30	30	30	30	30	N/A
Total Unit Count	76	76	76	76	76	N/A
Revenue Growth	-1%	0%	2%	-1%	4%	N/A
Expense Growth	-16%	2%	0%	7%	4%	N/A
Per Unit Cost	\$ 14,140	\$ 14,454	\$ 14,522	\$ 15,150	\$ 14,732	N/A



Palmer SquareDecember 2022STATEMENT OF NET ASSETSYear EndFor Period Ending March 31, 202225% Through Year

		Audited	Audited	Audited	YTD	Forecast	Annual Ch	Webblaershedensladd
		12/31/2019	12/31/2020	12/31/2021	3/31/2022	12/31/2022	\$	%
ASSETS								
Current Assets:								
Cash & cash equivalents		174,149	292,466	246,242	354,996	290,461	44,219	18%
Accounts receivables (net of allowance)	3	15,595	24,320	24,323	23,391	29,391	5,068	21%
Other receivable		7,108	6,062	203	(1,551)	1,571	1,369	676%
Tenant Security deposits cash		120,220	121,541	128,474	126,734	128,822	348	0%
Prepaid expenses		14,963	66,023	91,198	152,314	57,394	(33,803)	-37%
Total Current Assets		332,034	510,412	490,439	655,883	507,640	17,200	4%
Noncurrent Assets:								
Replacement Reserve		240,941	328,131	322,547	327,487	341,927	19,380	6%
Operating Reserve		-	-	-	-	-	-	0%
CSS Reserve		391,508	358,559	327,450	320,542	299,740	(27,710)	-8%
Escrow Account		194,466	115,876	134,025	76,988	131,406	(2,618)	-2%
Other Reserve		-	-	-	-	-	-	0%
Other Assets		391,058	657,767	636,819	630,955	613,364	(23,455)	-4%
Total Noncurrent assets		1,217,973	1,460,333	1,420,842	1,355,972	1,386,438	(34,403)	-2%
Fixed Assets:								
Land		-	_	_	•	_	_	0%
Buildings & improvements		24,717,680	24,738,739	24,791,705	24,791,705	24,791,705	_	0%
Furniture & Equipment		-	-	-	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		_	0%
Construction in progress		_	_	_	-	_	_	0%
Total Capital Assets		24,717,680	24,738,739	24,791,705	24,791,705	24,791,705	4	0%
Less: Accumulated depreciation	0000000	(4,689,387)	(5,323,860)	(5,963,482)	(6,120,485)	(6,591,492)	(628,010)	11%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation		20,028,294	19,414,879	18,828,223	18,671,220	18,200,213	(628,010)	-3%
						* 10 0000 0000 0000		20/
TOTAL ASSETS	Milita	21,578,301	21,385,624	20,739,504	20,683,076	20,094,291	(645,213)	-3%
LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS								
Current Liabilities:								
Accounts payables		15,937	23,904	26,146	24,835	20,441	(5,705)	-22%
Accounts payable, other government		190,193	124,352	123,083	212,472	123,083	-	0%
Accrued wages & Comp. Absences		6,500	-	11,475	-	3,997	(7,478)	-65%
Other current liabilities		-	-	-	-	-	-	0%
Tenant security deposits		122,406	121,701	128,541	128,822	128,822	281	0%
Unearned revenue		142	2,601	3,129	4,094	1,529	(1,600)	-51%
			272,558	292,374	370,223	277,872	(14,502)	-5%
Total Current Liabilities		335,178	4/4,000	internet A My G. T. T. Colors				
		335,178	<i>414</i> ,55 6	ingggggggggggggggggggggggggggggggggggg				
Noncurrent Liabilities:		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				12 519 093	(158 576)	-1%
Noncurrent Liabilities: Long-term Debt - Capital Projects/Mortgage	2	12,472,596	12,864,583	12,677,669	12,636,729	12,519,093 2,462,935	(158,576)	-1% -8%
Noncurrent Liabilities: Long-term Debt - Capital Projects/Mortgage Bonds, notes and loans payable - operating	2	12,472,596 2,819,139	12,864,583 2,819,139	12,677,669 2,662,935	12,636,729 2,662,935	2,462,935	(158,576) (200,000)	-8%
Noncurrent Liabilities: Long-term Debt - Capital Projects/Mortgage Bonds, notes and loans payable - operating Interest payable	2	12,472,596 2,819,139 40,744	12,864,583 2,819,139 34,266	12,677,669 2,662,935 33,835	12,636,729 2,662,935 33,835	2,462,935 33,835	(200,000)	-8% 0%
Noncurrent Liabilities: Long-term Debt - Capital Projects/Mortgage Bonds, notes and loans payable - operating Interest payable Total Noncurrent Liabilities		12,472,596 2,819,139 40,744 15,332,479	12,864,583 2,819,139 34,266 15,717,988	12,677,669 2,662,935 33,835 15,374,439	12,636,729 2,662,935 33,835 15,333,499	2,462,935 33,835 15,015,864	(200,000)	-8% 0% - 2%
Noncurrent Liabilities: Long-term Debt - Capital Projects/Mortgage Bonds, notes and loans payable - operating Interest payable		12,472,596 2,819,139 40,744	12,864,583 2,819,139 34,266	12,677,669 2,662,935 33,835	12,636,729 2,662,935 33,835	2,462,935 33,835	(200,000)	-8% 0% - 2%
Noncurrent Liabilities: Long-term Debt - Capital Projects/Mortgage Bonds, notes and loans payable - operating Interest payable Total Noncurrent Liabilities TOTAL LIABILITY		12,472,596 2,819,139 40,744 15,332,479 15,667,657	12,864,583 2,819,139 34,266 15,717,988 15,990,546	12,677,669 2,662,935 33,835 15,374,439 15,666,813	12,636,729 2,662,935 33,835 15,333,499 15,703,722	2,462,935 33,835 15,015,864 15,293,736	(200,000)	-8% 0% -2%
Noncurrent Liabilities: Long-term Debt - Capital Projects/Mortgage Bonds, notes and loans payable - operating Interest payable Total Noncurrent Liabilities TOTAL LIABILITY Net Assets TCEP Equity		12,472,596 2,819,139 40,744 15,332,479 15,667,657	12,864,583 2,819,139 34,266 15,717,988 15,990,546	12,677,669 2,662,935 33,835 15,374,439 15,666,813	12,636,729 2,662,935 33,835 15,333,499 15,703,722	2,462,935 33,835 15,015,864 15,293,736 9,728,147	(358,576)	-8% 0% -2% -2%
Noncurrent Liabilities: Long-term Debt - Capital Projects/Mortgage Bonds, notes and loans payable - operating Interest payable Total Noncurrent Liabilities TOTAL LIABILITY	(12,472,596 2,819,139 40,744 15,332,479 15,667,657	12,864,583 2,819,139 34,266 15,717,988 15,990,546	12,677,669 2,662,935 33,835 15,374,439 15,666,813	12,636,729 2,662,935 33,835 15,333,499 15,703,722	2,462,935 33,835 15,015,864 15,293,736	(200,000)	-8% 0% -2%



Executive Summary March 31, 2022

	Fiscal Year End	December 2022	Overview			
	% Through Year	25%	Fairgate is a Low-Income Housing Tax Credit			
	Vacancy Rate	3.4%	(LIHTC) property with a stable balance sheet			
	Number of Units	90	and operational activity. Any annual excess			
Fairgate	Financial F	orecast	cash is not retained in the property it is distributed to the partnership in accordance with the surplus cash flow schedule. The			
	Net Operating Results	\$665K				
	Budget Variance	+\$45K	surplus cash is distributed 75% of surplus			
	Surplus Cash 21'	\$266K	cash to COC and/or Rippowam Corporation.			

Nota	able Financial Ac	ctivities & Budget Variances
	Section 8 Gross Rent	Fairgate received a 4% increase in the Section 8 gross rents which will cause a favorable budget variance of \$28K for FY 2022.
2	Surplus Cash Flow	Based on Fairgate's FY 2021 operating results, surplus cash of \$170K will be distributed in FY 2022. The surplus cash was distributed as follows: 75% or \$91K to COC as a payment of related party debt; \$34K to CHFA for additional interest; and \$35K to Rippowam Corporation as an incentive management fee.
3	Accounts Receivable	Residents have experienced the economic impacts of COVID-19, and some have not been able to pay rent. To help these residents, COC has been able to provide \$21K in assistance through its rent relief program. SH staff completed applications for further assistance utilizing the funds awarded through the American Rescue Plan, 5 residents were awarded a total of \$39K and one additional resident is awaiting approval.



Fairgate

Statement of Operations

For Period Ending March 31, 2022

December 2022 Year End 25% Through Year

_		<u> </u>	/TD					
			Varia	nce		Annual	Forecasted	Variance
	Budget	Actual	\$	%	PUM	Budget	Actual	
Revenue								
Market Rate Rental	195,933	200,621	4,688	2%	743	783,732	793,107	9,375
Tenant Rent - Affordable	79,437	90,149	10,712	13%	334	317,748	339,172	21,424
Tenant Rent - Section 8	,	65,341	7,141	12%	242	232,800	247,082	14,282
Housing Assistance Payment (HAP)	,	127,164	6,825	6%	471	481,356	495,006	13,650
Vacancy Loss	(13,617)	(18,576)	(4,958)	36%	(69)	(54,469)	(64,386)	(9,916)
Commercial Rent	22,301	22,717	415	2%	84	89,206	90,866	1,660
Other Tenant Charges	4,650	7,766	3,116	67%	29	18,600	19,616	1,016
Other Revenue	450	62	(388)	-86%	0	1,800	248	(1,552)
Total Revenue	467,693	495,243	27,550	6%	1,834	1,870,773	1,920,711	49,938
Operating Expenses								
Administrative Wages	56,297	56,399	101	0%	209	225,189	225,594	405
Administrative Benefits	-	-	-	0%	_	-	-	-
Fee Expense	24,612	26,007	1,394	6%	96	98,449	104,026	5,578
Legal Expense	1,500	374	(1,126)	-75%	1	6,000	1,495	(4,505)
Office & Administrative	16,350	12,189	(4,161)	-25%	45	65,400	63,046	(2,354)
Total Administrative	98,759	94,968	(3,792)	-4%	352	395,037	394,161	(877)
Maintenance Wages	10,537	10,537	(0)	0%	39	42,147	42,147	(0)
Maintenance Benefits	-	-	-	0%	-	-	-	-
Maintenance Contracts & Services	63,748	98,154	34,406	54%	364	254,991	244,396	(10,594)
Maintenance Materials	7,460	24,721	17,261	231%	92	29,840	36,107	6,267
Protective Services	25,899	24,770	(1,128)	-4%	92	103,595	99,081	(4,514)
Total Maintenance & Operations	107,643	158,181	50,538	47%	586	430,572	421,731	(8,841)
Electricity .	6,600	10,595	3,995	61%	39	26,400	30,395	3,995
Gas	1,560	4,210	2,650	170%	16	6,240	8,890	2,650
Water & Sewer	27,334	25,563	(1,772)	-6%	95	109,337	107,565	(1,772)
Utilities	35,494	40,368	4,873	14%	150	141,977	146,850	4,873
Tenant Services	14,880	14,880	-	0%	55	59,520	59,520	
Insurance	21,270	23,041	1,771	8%	85	85,080	92,162	7,082
Other General	1,500	-	(1,500)	-100%	-	6,000	6,000	-
PILOT & Real Estate Taxes	29,931	30,698	767	3%	114	119,725	122,792	3,067
Bad Debt - Tenant Rents	3,000	3,000	-	0%	11	12,000	12,000	
Total Other Expenses	55,701	56,739	1,037	2%	210	222,805	232,954	10,149
Total Operating Expenses	312,478	365,135	52,657	17%	1,352	1,249,912	1,255,216	5,305
Net Operating Gain/(Loss)	155,215	130,108	(25,107)	-16%	482	620,861	665,495	44,633
Interest on Mortgage	53,631	52,462	(1,169)	-2%	194	214,524	214,524	
EBDAT	101,584	77,646	(23,939)	-24%	288	406,337	450,971	44,633



Fairgate

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

For Period Ending March 31, 2022

December 2022 Year End

				-		
		Audited	Audited	Audited	YTD	Forecast
		12/31/2019	12/31/2020	12/31/2021	3/31/2022	12/31/2022
Operating Activities:						
Net Income / (Loss)	•	(946,668)	(886,190)	(835,398)	(208,010)	(694,203)
Adjustments to Net Income		(5.10,000)	(000,110)	((, ,	(,,
Depreciation		876,906	863,989	849,679	217,015	868,060
Amortization		13,331	2,902	2,902	4,200	16,802
Soft Debt Interest		334,989	346,549	362,386	64,440	260,312
Non-Cash Loss / (Gain)		-		-	-	<u>-</u>
Change in:						
Accounts Receivable	2	32,630	(2,554)	5,059	4,567	(3,542)
Other Current Assets		76,478	6,194	(25,230)	(75,705)	(24,345)
Accrued Expenses		(1,229)	(3,623)	42,920	(658)	(91,351)
Other Liabilities		2,627	(3,911)	(1,148)	(8,662)	1,060
Investing Activities: Capital Asset (Additions) / Disposals Reserve (Funding) / Withdrawal Short-Term Investment Maturity / (Issuance) Other Receivable Proceeds / (Issuance)	t.	(23,251) (88,893)	(57,030) - -	0 (19,154) - -	(24,754) 75,167 -	(24,754) 47,633 - -
Affordable Housing Notes Proceeds / (Issuance)		-	-	-	-	
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities Financing Activities:	-	(112,144)	(57,030)	(19,154)	50,413	22,879
Acquisition of Long-term Debt		-		-	· (• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	-
Payment on Long-term Debt		(169,585)	(176,494)	(183,684)	(47,079)	(156,567)
Payment on Long-term Notes	2	(60,700)	(107,345)	(70,021)	-	(152,736)
(Distribution) / Receipt of Equity	2	(10,773)	(4,427)	(2,928)	- 	(6,546)
Net Cash Flow from Financial Activities		(241,058)	(288,266)	(256,633)	(47,079)	(315,849)
Net Increase / (Decrease) in Cash & Equivalents		35,864	(21,940)	125,383	523	39,822
Cash & Equivalents at the Beginning of Year		222,561	258,425	236,485	361,868	361,868
Cash & Equivalents at the End of Year		258,425	236,485	361,868	362,391	401,691



Greenfield

Ratio Analysis & Performance

For Period Ending March 31, 2022

December 2022 Year End 25% T

25% Through Year

	Audited 12/31/2019	Audited 12/31/2020	Audited 12/31/2021	YTD 3/31/2022	Forecast 12/31/2022	Goal
Liquidity	12/31/2019	12/31/2020	12/31/2021	J J 4024		
Current Ratio	1,03	1,08	1,15	1,35	1.83	> 1.5
Cash Ratio	0.89	0.98	0.96	1,05	1.47	> 1.25
	0,30	0.78	(0.24)	(0.03)	0.07	> 1.1
Operating Cash Flow Ratio	\$55500 \$5000 \$5000 \$5000 \$5000 \$5000 \$5000 \$5000 \$5000 \$5000 \$5000 \$5000 \$5000 \$5000 \$5000 \$5000 \$5000 \$5000 \$	0.63	0,81	1,89	2.93	> 4.0
Months Expendable Net Asset Ratio (MENAR)	0.07					
Working Capital	4,231	39,450	53,746	115,088	173,839	> \$61,04
Change in Working Capital	(58,285)	35,219	14,296	61,342	120,093	
Activity						
% of Rent Uncollected	1.67%	2.39%	2.55%	5.43%	4,06%	< 1.25%
Average Collection Period	6.11	8.73	9.29	19.83	14.80	< 10
% of Expenses Payable	0.09	0.18	0.18	0.78	0.16	< .75
Average Days to Pay Expenses	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	< 30
Solvency & Leverage						
Debt to Assets Ratio	56%	60%	63%	- 63%	64%	< 60%
Times Interest Earned Ratio	1.21	1,29	1.19	1.59	1.57	> 1.5
Debt Service Coverage Ratio	0.98	1.03	0.93	1.21	1.28	> 1.10
Degree of Financial Leverage	5.75	4,42	6.29	2.69	2.75	< 1.5
Profitability						
Operating Income / (Loss)	\$ 368,452	\$ 385,065	\$ 348,561	\$ 113,918	\$ 453,135	
Operating Profit Margin %	34%	34%	30%	38%	39%	> 10%
Return on Assets	= 2%	3%	2%	1%	3%	> 5%
Operating Cash Flow to Revenue	4%	33%	-7%	-1%	1% = 1	> 5%
Operational				+ 10/	0.507	00/
Tables y Land	2 5,1%	2.0%	3.5%	1.1%	2.5%	2%
Average Rent - Affordable	\$ 1,895	\$ 1,994	\$ 1,991	\$ 2,004	\$ 2,051	N/A
Average Rent - Market Rate	\$ 2,370	\$ 2,352	\$ 2,440	\$ 2,414	\$ 2,414	N/A
% of Rent Revenue Subsidized	27%	29%	31%	32%	33%	N/A
Affordable Unit Count	27	27	27	27	27	N/A
Market Rate Unit Count	18	18	18	18	18	N/A
Total Unit Count	45	45	45	45	45 694	N/A N/A
Revenue Growth	-3%	4%	0%	8%	6%	- 1,
Expense Growth	-10%	3%	6%	0%	-2% \$ 15 944	N/A
Per Unit Cost	\$ 16,227	\$ 16,774	\$ 17,705	\$ 16,279	\$ 15,844	N/A

Ratio Does Not Meet Goal



Greenfield	December 2022
STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS	Year End
For Period Ending March 31, 2022	25% Through Year
Audited Audited YTD Projected	Annual Change

	OI I CII	ou Enumg 111a	i ch 31, 2022				AC / 0 X 111 0 1	
		Audited	Audited	Audited	YTD	Projected	Annual C	
		12/31/2019	12/31/2020	12/31/2021	3/31/2022	12/31/2022	\$	%
1.0077770	77.000.0000, 35.0000							
ASSETS	_							
Current Assets:		40.626	242 400	239,600	247,403	208,748	(30,853)	-13%
Cash & cash equivalents	,	49,626	363,488 15,635	17,582	9,116	26,606	9,024	51%
Accounts receivables (net of allowance)	4	11,082		•	•	•	1	
Other receivable		(38)	4,911	286	1,324	1,898	1,611	563%
Tenant Security deposits cash		85,214	92,764	97,452	100,527	100,550	3,098	3%
Prepaid expenses	aproat gyrossy sow.	10,415	29,702	50,436	87,818	46,107	(4,328)	-9%
Total Current Assets		156,298	506,500	405,356	446,189	383,909	(21,447)	-5%
Noncurrent Assets:								
Replacement Reserve		126,357	123,230	107,867	113,492	130,367	22,500	21%
Operating Reserve		456,199	456,372	456,462	456,484	456,484	22	0%
CSS Reserve		260,210	231,535	210,457	203,530	182,747	(27,710)	-13%
Escrow Account		101,484	72,377	84,565	44,423	69,417	(15,148)	-18%
Other Assets		129,300	115,015	100,730	98,255	90,830	(9,900)	-10%
Total Noncurrent assets		1,073,551	998,529	960,082	916,185	929,846	(30,236)	-3%
Fixed Assets:								
Buildings & improvements		14,707,079	14,744,941	14,763,342	14,763,342	14,763,342	-	0%
Furniture & Equipment		2,240,234	2,240,234	2,240,234	2,240,234	2,240,234	-	0%
Construction in progress		-,,	<u>.</u>	, , ,	-	-	-	0%
Total Capital Assets		16,947,313	16,985,175	17,003,576	17,003,576	17,003,576	-	0%
Less: Accumulated depreciation		(2,842,608)	(3,420,491)	(3,999,534)	(4,141,386)	(4,566,943)	(567,409)	14%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation		14,104,705	13,564,684	13,004,042	12,862,190	12,436,633	(567,409)	-4%
TOTAL ASSETS		15,334,554	15,069,713	14,369,480	14,224,563	13,750,388	(619,092)	-4%
		`www.mot				- WARREN TO A STATE OF THE STAT		
LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS	-							
Current Liabilities:		40 753	01 703	91,543	92,300	72,284	(19,259)	-21%
Accounts payables		40,753	81,784	•	45,941	37,178	(1,971)	-5%
Accounts payable, other government	•	25,760	40,857	39,149	92,251	37,176	(123,002)	-100%
Other current liabilities	2	-	246,003	123,002	,	100 550	3,100	3%
Tenant security deposits		85,510	92,787	97,450	100,550 58	100,550	(409)	-88%
Unearned revenue		45	5,619	466	331,101	58 210,070	(141,540)	-40%
Total Current Liabilities		152,068	467,050	351,610	931,101	21U ₃ U/U	(141,540)	
Noncurrent Liabilities:								
Long-term Debt - Capital Projects/Mortgage	2	4,830,219	4,752,651	4,670,205	4,647,796	4,605,010	(65,195)	-1%
Bonds, notes and loans payable - operating		2,586,028	2,586,028	2,586,028	2,586,028	2,586,028	-	0%
Interest payable		1,039,738	1,233,756	1,427,332	1,427,332	1,427,332		0%
Total Noneurent Liabilities		8,455,986	8,572,435	8,683,566	8,661,156	8,618,371	(65,195)	-1%
TOTAL LIABILIT	Y	8,608,054	9,039,485	9,035,176	8,992,257	8,828,441	(206,735)	-2%
Net Assets								
Unrestricted net assets		6,726,500	6,030,228	5,334,304	5,232,306	4,921,945	(412,359)	-8%
TOTAL NET ASSET	8	6,726,500	6,030,228	5,334,304	5,232,306	4,921,945	(412,359)	-8%
TOTAL LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS	DECEMBER 1	15,334,554	15,069,713	14,369,480	14,224,563	13,750,386	(619,094)	-4%



Executive Summary March 31, 2022

	Fiscal Year End	December 2022	Overview
	% Through Year	25%	Park 215 is a Low-Income Housing Tax
	Vacancy Rate	2.3%	Credit (LIHTC) property with a relatively stable balance sheet and marginal operational
	Number of Units	78	activity. Any annual excess cash is not retained in the property it is distributed to the
Park 215	Financial F	orecast	
	Net Operating Results	\$882K	partnership in accordance with the surplus
	Budget Variance	+\$20K	cash flow schedule. The surplus cash is distributed 100% of surplus cash to
	Surplus Cash 21'	\$118K	Rippowam Corporation deferred developer fee.

No	table Financial Ac	tivities & Budget Variances
1	FMR Increase	Section 8 gross rents are under budget YTD but will meet budget by year end once an FMR increase takes effect September 2022.
2	Surplus Cash Flow	Park 215 will distribute \$118K of FY 2021 surplus cash to pay down the property's deferred developer fee to Rippowam Corporation.
3	Accounts Receivable	Residents have experienced the economic impacts of COVID-19, and some have not been able to pay rent. To help these residents, COC has been able to provide \$15K in assistance through its rent relief program. SH staff have completed applications for further assistance utilizing the funds awarded through the American Rescue Plan. The property has received \$59K 5 residents, with 4 additional applications pending.

Contents



Park 215

Statement of Operations

For Period Ending March 31, 2022

December 2022 Year End 25% Through Year

			YTD			т		
			Varian	Annual	Forecasted Actual	Variance		
	Budget	Actual	S	%	PUM	Budget	Actual	
Revenue								
Market Rate Rental	186,588	187,244	656	0%	800	746,352	748,978	2,626
Tenant Rent - Affordable	76,698	78,206	1,508	2%	334	306,792	312,822	6,030
Tenant Rent - Section 8		43,951	(8)	0%	188	175,836	175,836	-
Housing Assistance Payment (HAP) 1		125,207	(16,285)	-12%	535	565,968	565,968	-
Vacancy Loss	(13,462)	(1,893)	11,570	-86%	(8)	(53,848)	(42,279)	11,570
Other Tenant Charges	1,200	140	(1,060)	-88%	1	4,800	560	(4,240)
Other Revenue	75	(162)	(237)	-315%	(1)	300	(646)	(946)
Total Revenue	436,550	432,694	(3,856)	-1%	1,849	1,746,200	1,761,239	15,039
Operating Expenses								
Administrative Wages	33,521	33,521	0	0%	143	134,085	134,085	0
Fee Expense	21,764	20,865	(899)	-4%	89	87,055	83,459	(3,596)
Legal Expense	300	-	(300)	-100%	-	1,200	-	(1,200)
Office & Administrative	13,943	11,856	(2,087)	-15%	51	55,772	47,425	(8,347)
Total Administrative	69,528	66,242	(3,286)	-5%	283	278,112	264,969	(13,143)
Maintenance Wages	7,197	7,197	-	0%	31	28,787	28,787	-
Maintenance Contracts & Services	49,725	50,340	615	1%	215	198,901	194,853	(4,048)
Maintenance Materials	5,720	3,908	(1,812)	-32%	17	22,881	27,631	4,750
Protective Services	4,020	5,247	1,227	31%	22	16,080	20,988	4,908
Total Maintenance & Operations	66,662	66,692	30	0%	285	266,649	272,259	5,610
Electricity	11,471	14,962	3,490	30%	64	45,885	49,375	3,490
Gas	2,898	3,068	170	6%	13	11,592	12,271	679
Water & Sewer	7,645	8,017	372	5%	34	30,579	32,067	1,488
Utilities	22,014	26,046	4,032	18%	111	88,056	93,713	5,658
Tenant Services	7,053	6,928	(125)	-2%	30	28,210	27,710	(500)
Insurance	28,152	27,492	(660)	-2%	117	112,609	109,969	(2,640)
Other General	-	-	-	0%	-	-	-	-
PILOT & Real Estate Taxes	26,123	26,066	(57)	0%	111	104,492	104,263	(229)
Bad Debt - Tenant Rents	1,500	1,500		0%	6	6,000	6,000	
Total Other Expenses	55,775	55,058	(717)	-1%	235	223,101	220,231	(2,869)
Total Operating Expenses	221,032	220,965	(66)	0%	944	884,127	878,882	(5,245)
Net Operating Results Gain/(Loss)	215,518	211,729	(3,790)	-2%	905	862,072	882,356	20,284
Interest on Mortgage	158,017	158,747	729	0%	678	632,070	632,070	M
EBDAT	57,501	52,982	(4,519)	-8%	226	230,002	250,286	20,284



Park 215

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

For Period Ending March 31, 2022

December 2022 Year End

25% Through Year

78,797

109,773

188,570

(477,776)

587,549

109,773

(40,686)

188,570

147,884

	well and the second has	SPANAGOWAL SHIP HATTACH AND AND HATCH AND HATCH				
		Audited	Audited	Audited	YTD	Forecast
		12/31/2019	12/31/2020	12/31/2021	3/31/2022	12/31/2022
Operating Activities:						
Net Income / (Loss)		(1,187,783)	(892,063)	(813,194)	(194,168)	(738,313)
Adjustments to Net Income		,				
Depreciation		1,147,350	1,000,090	1,001,409	243,755	975,020
Amortization		133,667	26,442	26,442	3,395	13,579
Soft Debt Interest		42,758	7,276	7,330	-	-
Non-Cash Loss / (Gain)		-	-	-	<u>.</u>	-
Change in:						
Accounts Receivable	2	(14,740)	(13,078)	4,431	(9,549)	(951)
Other Current Assets		(62,700)	(17,034)	(43,548)	(56,886)	(7,901)
Accrued Expenses		43,760	(12,055)	(3,649)	3,138	(40,493)
Other Liabilities		87,620	1,632	6,313	(4,392)	(4,392)
Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities		189,934	101,213	185,539	(14,702)	196,549
Investing Activities:						
Capital Asset (Additions) / Disposals		7,435,352	(13,235)	8,659	3,207	-
Reserve (Funding) / Withdrawal		(751,244)	(76,239)	34,161	9,139	(44,409)
Short-Term Investment Maturity / (Issuance)		-	-	-	-	-
Other Receivable Proceeds / (Issuance)		•	-	-	-	-
Affordable Housing Notes Proceeds / (Issuance)		-	-	.	-	-
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities		6,684,108	(89,474)	42,820	12,346	(44,409)
Financing Activities:					·	
Acquisition of Long-term Debt		13,130,310	-	-	_	-
Developer Fee Payable	3	(1,518,377)	(1,411,804)	-	• <u>-</u>	(117,849)
Payment on Long-term Debt		(23,479,684)	(132,150)	(148,942)	(38,330)	(141,370)
Payment on Long-term Notes		- ,	705	(619)		-
(Distribution) / Receipt of Equity		5,393,948	1,053,734	-	-	-
Net Cash Flow from Financial Activities		(6,473,802)	(489,515)	(149,561)	(38,330)	(259,219)

(107,079)

188,570

81,491

400,240

187,309

587,549

Net Increase / (Decrease) in Cash & Equivalents

Cash & Equivalents at the Beginning of Year

Cash & Equivalents at the End of Year



Ratio Analysis

Functional Areas

For Period Ending March 31 2022

		The MAE h	AE as strong and aidty ratios.	g and st		Rippowam Corporation Rippowam Corporation has strong and stable liquidty ratios.		SCCIC Commercial Sp. The SCCIC is the entions owns the Park 21 commercial space. The represent stability, with surplus cash going Rippowam Corpora annually.	
		2021	2022		2021	2022		2021	2022
	Goal			100000			5588A		
Liquidity							9000		
Current Ratio	> 1.5	15.56	41.83		48.96	62,52		4.34	4.67
Cash Ratio	> 1.0	15.40	41.83		23.98	37.70	L	3.64	4.40
Operating Cash Flow Ratio	> 1.1	(7.42)	(6.61)		9.75	7.45		2.16	127.31
MENAR	> 4.0	15.77	26.21		49.71	58.26		3.79	18.14
Working Capital	Varies	\$5,153,020	\$8,627,489		\$6,486,991	\$7,820,113		\$344,210	\$365,983
Change in Working Capital		(\$66,320)	\$3,474,469		(\$553,422)	\$1,333,122		\$35,622	\$21,772
Solvency & Leverage									And the second
Debt to Assets Ratio	< 60%	4%	2%		2%	1%		1%	1%
Profitability									
Operating Profit Margin	> 10%	-68%	-54%		-27%	22%		47%	49%

Ratio Does Not Meet Established Goal

Greater Than (>); Less Than (<)



Management, Enterprise and Administration (MAE)

Ratio Analysis & Performance

For Period Ending March 31 2022

June 2022 Year End 75% Through Year

	Audited 6/30/2019	Audited 6/30/2020	Audited 6/30/2021	YTD 3/31/2022	Forecast 6/30/2022	Goal
Liquidity						
Current Ratio	35.78	31.76	15.56	21.18	41.83	> 1.50
Cash Ratio	34.08	30.84	15.40	21.07	41.83	> 1.25
Operating Cash Flow Ratio	(7.75)	(5.67)	(7.42)	(4.16)	(6,61)	> 1.10
Months Expendable Net Asset Ratio (MENAR)	10.95	16.86	15.77	14.20	26.21	> 4.00
Working Capital	3,178,400	5,219,340	5,153,020	4,546,551	8,627,489	> \$1,316,770
Change in Working Capital	(186,343)	2,040,941	(66,320)	(606,469)	3,474,469	
Activity						
% of Expenses Payable	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.01	< .75
Average Days to Pay Expenses	0.06	0.27	12.36	5.67	4.17	< 30
Solvency & Leverage						
Debt to Assets Ratio	2%	2%	4%	3%	2%	< 60%
Times Interest Earned Ratio	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	> 1.50
Debt Service Coverage Ratio	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	> 1.10
Degree of Financial Leverage	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	< 1.50
Profitability						
Operating Income / (Loss)	\$ (948,243)	\$ (974,937)	\$ (1,587,575)	\$ (976,716)	\$ (1,392,348)	
Operating Profit Margin %	-37%	-36%	-68%	-51%	-54%	> 10%
Return on Assets	-10%	-10%	-14%	-9%	-12%	> 5%
Operating Cash Flow to Revenue	-38%	-19%	-54%	-37%	-58%	> 5%
Operational						
Revenue Growth	8%	8%	-15%	-7%	-7%	N/A
Expense Growth	-2%	7%	6%	3%	6%	N/A

Ratio Does Not Meet Goal



Management, Enterprise and Adm	inistration (MAE)
STATEMENT OF NET ASS	ETS

June 2022 Year End

For Period Ending March 31 2022

Current Assets:		Audited	Audited	Audited	YTD	Forecast	Annual C	hange
Current Assets:		6/30/2019	6/30/2020	6/30/2021	3/31/2022	6/30/2022	\$	%
Cash & cash equivalents	ASSETS							
Other Receivable 150,994 155,489 47,225 67,865 3-0 (47,225) 100% Short Term Investments 500,000 - 500,000 500,000 375,000 (125,000) 23% Prepaid expenses 4,600 1,777 9,602 (42,777) 0,602 14,277 0,602 14,277 0,602 14,277 0,602 100% Total Current Assets 3,269,782 5,389,003 5,506,824 4,771,872 8,338,787 3,331,963 61% Deferred Costs - - - - - 0% Nontangile Assets 15,482 51,831 37,363 26,512 22,896 (14,468) 39% Fixed Assets: 15,482 51,831 37,363 26,512 22,896 (14,468) 39% Fixed Assets: 15,482 51,831 37,363 26,512 22,896 (14,468) 39% Fixed Land & Improvements 5,471,193 5,471,193 5,471,193 5,471,193 5,471,193 5,47	Current Assets:							
Short Term Investments	Cash & cash equivalents	2,614,098	5,231,737	4,949,997	4,246,583	8,463,787	3,513,790	71%
Prepaid expenses	Other Receivable	150,994	155,489	47,225	,	-		-100%
Total Current Assets Deferred Costs	Short Term Investments		-	•		375,000		-25%
Noncurrent Assets:	Prepaid expenses	4,690	1,777			-	4	-100%
Deferred Costs	Total Current Assets	3,269,782	5,389,003	5,506,824	4,771,872	8,838,787	3,331,963	61%
Nontangible Assets Nontangible Assets Nontangible Assets 15,482 51,831 37,363 26,512 22,896 (14,468) -39% Nontangible Assets 15,482 51,831 37,363 26,512 22,896 (14,468) -39% Total Noncurrent Receivables	Noncurrent Assets:							
Noncurrent Receivables	Deferred Costs			-	-	-	-	
Total Noncurrent Assets 15,482 51,831 37,363 26,512 22,896 (14,468) -39%	Nontangible Assets	15,482	51,831	37,363	26,512	22,896	(14,468)	
Fixed Assets:	Noncurrent Receivables	-	-	-	_			
Land & Improvements	Total Noncurrent Assets	15,482	51,831	37,363	26,512	22,896	(14,468)	-39%
Furniture & Equipment 374,700 406,209 406,209 406,209 406,209 - 0%	Fixed Assets:						-	
Leasehold Improvements	Land & Improvements	5,471,193	5,471,193				-	
Construction in progress -	Furniture & Equipment	,	•		•	-	-	
Total Capital Assets 5,882,156 5,941,380 5,955,623 5,955,623 5,955,623 - 0% Less: Accumulated Depreciation (206,279) (267,758) (329,184) (362,117) (373,095) (43,912) 13% Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation 5,675,877 5,673,623 5,626,439 5,593,505 5,582,528 (43,912) -1% TOTAL ASSETS 8,961,142 11,114,457 11,170,626 10,391,890 14,444,210 3,273,584 29% LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable 400 2,058 102,505 34,892 34,964 (67,541) -66% Accrued Wages & PTO 88,388 161,662 238,744 172,920 165,429 (73,316) -31% Other current Liabilities 2,594 5,943 10,043 14,998 8,394 (1,649) -16% Uncarned revenue 2,511 2,511 2,511 - 09% Total Current Liabilities: Other Noncurrent Liabilities: Other Noncurrent Liabilities: Other Noncurrent Liabilities: 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% To		36,263	,		•	,	-	
Less: Accumulated Depreciation (206,279) (267,758) (329,184) (362,117) (373,095) (43,912) 13% Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation 5,675,877 5,673,623 5,626,439 5,593,505 5,582,528 (43,912) -1% TOTAL ASSETS 8,961,142 11,114,457 11,170,626 10,391,890 14,444,210 3,273,584 29% LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable 400 2,058 102,505 34,892 34,964 (67,541) -66% Accrued Wages & PTO 88,388 161,662 238,744 172,920 165,429 (73,316) -31% Other current liabilities 2,594 5,943 10,043 14,998 8,394 (1,649) -16% Unearned revenue 2,511 2,511 2,511 -0% Total Current Liabilities 91,382 169,663 353,803 225,320 211,298 (142,506) -40% Noncurrent Liabilities: Other Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Not Assets Invested in capital assets, net of related debt 5,675,877 5,673,623 5,626,439 5,593,505 5,553,233 (73,206) -1% Net Assets Invested in capital assets, net of related debt 5,675,877 5,673,623 5,626,439 5,593,505 5,553,233 (73,206) -1% Unrestricted net assets 2,3 3,086,271 5,190,461 6,477,011 5,160,936 10,112,351 3,635,341 56% Net Income/(Loss) 1074L NET ASSETS 8,762,148 10,864,084 10,754,441 10,102,088 14,203,618 3,449,177 32%		-						
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation 5,675,877 5,673,623 5,526,439 5,593,505 5,582,528 (43,912) -1% TOTAL ASSETS 8,961,142 11,114,457 11,170,626 10,391,890 14,444,210 3,273,584 29% LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable 400 2,058 102,505 34,892 34,964 (67,541) -66% Accrued Wages & PTO 88,388 161,662 238,744 172,920 165,429 (73,316) -31% Other current liabilities 2,594 5,943 10,043 14,998 8,394 (1,649) -16% Unearned revenue 2,594 5,943 10,043 14,998 8,394 (1,649) -16% Other Current Liabilities 91,382 169,663 353,803 225,320 211,298 (142,506) -40% Noncurrent Liabilities 0107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 1	Total Capital Assets	5,882,156	5,941,380	5,955,623	5,955,623	5,955,623	_	0%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation 5,675,877 5,673,623 5,626,439 5,593,505 5,582,528 (43,912) -1%	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(206,279)	(267,758)	(329,184)	(362,117)	(373,095)	(43,912)	13%
Current Liabilities: Accounts Payable 400 2,058 102,505 34,892 34,964 (67,541) -66% Accrued Wages & PTO 88,388 161,662 238,744 172,920 165,429 (73,316) -31% (1649) -16% -16% (1649) -16%	Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation	5,675,877	5,673,623	5,626,439	5,593,505	5,582,528	(43,912)	-1%
Current Liabilities: 400 2,058 102,505 34,892 34,964 (67,541) -66% Accounts Payable 400 2,058 102,505 34,892 34,964 (67,541) -66% Accrued Wages & PTO 88,388 161,662 238,744 172,920 165,429 (73,316) -31% Other current liabilities 2,594 5,943 10,043 14,998 8,394 (1,649) -16% Unearned revenue 2,511 2,511 2,511 2,511 -10% -16% Total Current Liabilities 91,382 169,663 353,803 225,320 211,298 (142,506) -40% Noneurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Net Assets 1nvested in capital assets, net of related debt 5,675,877 5,673,623 5,626,439 5,593,505 5,553,233 (73,206)	TOTAL ASSETS	8,961,142	11,114,457	11,170,626	10,391,890	14,444,210	3,273,584	29%
Current Liabilities: 400 2,058 102,505 34,892 34,964 (67,541) -66% Accounts Payable 400 2,058 102,505 34,892 34,964 (67,541) -66% Accrued Wages & PTO 88,388 161,662 238,744 172,920 165,429 (73,316) -31% Other current liabilities 2,594 5,943 10,043 14,998 8,394 (1,649) -16% Unearned revenue 2,511 2,511 2,511 2,511 -10% -16% Total Current Liabilities 91,382 169,663 353,803 225,320 211,298 (142,506) -40% Noneurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Net Assets 1nvested in capital assets, net of related debt 5,675,877 5,673,623 5,626,439 5,593,505 5,553,233 (73,206)	LIARH THES & NET ASSETS							
Accounts Payable 400 2,058 102,505 34,892 34,964 (67,541) -66% Accrued Wages & PTO 88,388 161,662 238,744 172,920 165,429 (73,316) -31% Other current liabilities 2,594 5,943 10,043 14,998 8,394 (1,649) -16% Unearned revenue 2,511 2,511 2,511 - 0% Total Current Liabilities 91,382 169,663 353,803 225,320 211,298 (142,506) -40% Noncurrent Liabilities: Other Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% (33,								
Accrued Wages & PTO		400	2.058	102,505	34.892	34.964	(67,541)	-66%
Other current liabilities 2,594 5,943 10,043 14,998 8,394 (1,649) -16% Unearned revenue 2,511 2,511 2,511 2,511 - 0% Total Current Liabilities 91,382 169,663 353,803 225,320 211,298 (142,506) -40% Noncurrent Liabilities: 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% TOTAL LIABILITY 198,991 250,370 416,185 289,802 240,592 (175,593) -42% Net Assets Invested in capital assets, net of related debt 5,675,877 5,673,623 5,626,439 5,593,505 5,553,233 (73,206) -1% Unrestricted net assets 2,3 3,086,271 5,190,461 6,477,011 5,160,936 10,112,351 3,635,341 56% Net Income/(Loss) (1,349,009) (652,353) (1,461,966) (1,461,966				,	172,920	165,429	(73,316)	-31%
Unearned revenue					14,998	8,394	(1,649)	-16%
Total Current Liabilities 91,382 169,663 353,803 225,320 211,298 (142,506) -40%		ŕ	,			2,511	-	0%
Other Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% TOTAL LIABILITY 198,991 250,370 416,185 289,802 240,592 (175,593) -42% Net Assets Invested in capital assets, net of related debt 5,675,877 5,673,623 5,626,439 5,593,505 5,553,233 (73,206) -1% Unrestricted net assets 2,3 3,086,271 5,190,461 6,477,011 5,160,936 10,112,351 3,635,341 56% Net Income/(Loss) 10,12,368 14,203,618 3,449,177 32%	and a suppression of the contract of the contr	91,382	169,663	353,803	225,320	211,298	(142,506)	-40%
Total Noncurrent Liabilities 107,609 80,707 62,382 64,482 29,295 (33,087) -53% TOTAL LIABILITY 198,991 250,370 416,185 289,802 240,592 (175,593) -42% Net Assets Invested in capital assets, net of related debt 5,675,877 5,673,623 5,626,439 5,593,505 5,553,233 (73,206) -1% Unrestricted net assets 2,3 3,086,271 5,190,461 6,477,011 5,160,936 10,112,351 3,635,341 56% Net Income/(Loss) (1,349,009) (652,353) (1,461,966) TOTAL NET ASSETS 8,762,148 10,864,084 10,754,441 10,102,088 14,203,618 3,449,177 32%	Noncurrent Liabilities:							
TOTAL LIABILITY 198,991 250,370 416,185 289,802 240,592 (175,593) -42% Net Assets Invested in capital assets, net of related debt 5,675,877 5,673,623 5,626,439 5,593,505 5,553,233 (73,206) -1% Unrestricted net assets 2,3 3,086,271 5,190,461 6,477,011 5,160,936 10,112,351 3,635,341 56% Net Income/(Loss) (1,349,009) (652,353) (1,461,966) TOTAL NET ASSETS 8,762,148 10,864,084 10,754,441 10,102,088 14,203,618 3,449,177 32%	Other Noncurrent Liabilities	107,609	80,707	62,382	64,482	29,295	(33,087)	-53%
Net Assets Invested in capital assets, net of related debt 5,675,877 5,673,623 5,626,439 5,593,505 5,553,233 (73,206) -1% Unrestricted net assets 2,3 3,086,271 5,190,461 6,477,011 5,160,936 10,112,351 3,635,341 56% Net Income/(Loss) (1,349,009) (652,353) (1,461,966) TOTAL NET ASSETS 8,762,148 10,864,084 10,754,441 10,102,088 14,203,618 3,449,177 32%	Total Noncurrent Liabilities	107,609	80,707	62,382	64,482	29,295	(33,087)	-53%
Invested in capital assets, net of related debt 5,675,877 5,673,623 5,626,439 5,593,505 5,553,233 (73,206) -1% Unrestricted net assets 2,3 3,086,271 5,190,461 6,477,011 5,160,936 10,112,351 3,635,341 56% Net Income/(Loss) (1,349,009) (652,353) (1,461,966) TOTAL NET ASSETS 8,762,148 10,864,084 10,754,441 10,102,088 14,203,618 3,449,177 32%	TOTAL LIABILITY	198,991	250,370	416,185	289,802	240,592	(175,593)	-42%
Invested in capital assets, net of related debt 5,675,877 5,673,623 5,626,439 5,593,505 5,553,233 (73,206) -1% Unrestricted net assets 2,3 3,086,271 5,190,461 6,477,011 5,160,936 10,112,351 3,635,341 56% Net Income/(Loss) (1,349,009) (652,353) (1,461,966) TOTAL NET ASSETS 8,762,148 10,864,084 10,754,441 10,102,088 14,203,618 3,449,177 32%	Nat Assets							
Unrestricted net assets 2,3 3,086,271 5,190,461 6,477,011 5,160,936 10,112,351 3,635,341 56% Net Income/(Loss) (1,349,009) (652,353) (1,461,966) TOTAL NET ASSETS 8,762,148 10,864,084 10,754,441 10,102,088 14,203,618 3,449,177 32%		5.675.877	5,673,623	5,626.439	5,593.505	5,553.233	(73,206)	-1%
Net Income/(Loss) (1,349,009) (652,353) (1,461,966) TOTAL NET ASSETS 8,762,148 10,864,084 10,754,441 10,102,088 14,203,618 3,449,177 32%	•						•	56%
TOTAL NET ASSETS 8,762,148 10,864,084 10,754,441 10,102,088 14,203,618 3,449,177 32%		5,000,271	5,170,101				' '	
		8,762,148	10,864,084				3,449,177	32%
						14 444 210	3 273 584	29%



Executive Summary March 31, 2022

	Fiscal Year End	June 2022	Overview
	% Through Year	75%	Rippowam Corporation (RC) is the development and asset management component of COC. Most of its revenue is
Dinnowom	Financial For	ecast	generated from the development of COC's real estate
Rippowam	Net Operating Results	\$444K	assets, generally through LIHTC conversions. In addition, RC provides the entire organization with services that
Corporation Development	Budget Variance	+\$868K	create value, mitigate risk or loss, grow assets, and improve operational results through the asset management function. To better reflect the value-add activities RC
	Cash Reserve Balance	\$4.8M	provides to COC, a new related party service agreement was approved starting January 2022 and is reflected in the second half of FY 2022.

No	table Financial Act	tivities & Budget Variances
1	Developer Fee	Developer fee revenue for FY 2022 will exceed budget by \$760K. RC earned the second half of developer fee on Lawnhill Terrace 3 at the completion of construction for \$835K. Lawnhill Terrace 4 closed in February 2022, with \$620K in developer fee earned at closing. Rippowam and Glenbrook Manor will generate \$280K in developer fee in FY 2022 at the completion of the renovations.
2	COVID-19	RC received two Payroll Protection Program (PPP) loans totaling \$165K in May 2020 and a second in February 2021 totaling \$164K. The first loan forgiveness was approved in April 2021 by the SBA. COC submitted a forgiveness application for the second loan in October 2021 and received a preliminary approval from Webster Bank. The final approval of this loan is with the SBA, which we expect will have the same outcome. The loan is shown as revenue in the projected operating statement.
3	Development Fee Receivable	RC expects to receive \$1.9M in developer fee payments during FY 2022. Lawnhill Terrace 2 surplus cash flow will pay down \$237K in deferred developer fee from FY 2021 operating results. Lawnhill Terrace 3 is expected to pay \$646K against its outstanding developer fee balance. When Rippowam Manor acquires its second loan, the remaining \$676K in developer fee will be paid down using a portion of those proceeds. At the completion of construction, Glenbrook Manor will pay \$384K of its remaining developer fee.
4	SCCIC	The Park 215 commercial space, operated under SCCIC, will produce \$191K in surplus cash to be distributed to Rippowam Corporation in the second half of FY 2022.

Contents



Rippowam Corporation

Statement of Operations
For Period Ending March 31 2022

June 2022 Year End

		YTD	0)			T. A.J.	
			Varian	ce	Annual Budget	Forecasted Actual	Variance
	Budget	Actual	\$	%	Duuget	Actuai	
Revenue	-						
Development Fees /	732,002	1,615,600	883,599	121%	976,002	1,735,736	759,734
Asset Management Fees	18,000	18,000	-	0%	24,000	24,000	-
Distribution Income	54,569	-	(54,569)	-100%	72,759	71,149	(1,610)
Other Revenue 2	-	1,215	1,215	0%	-	163,632	163,632
Investment Revenue	45,177	1,692	(43,485)	-96%	60,236	60,236	_
Total Revenue	849,747	1,636,507	786,760	93%	1,132,996	2,054,752	921,756
Operating Expenses							
Office Salaries	586,422	603,203	16,782	3%	781,896	825,518	43,622
Employee benefits	180,653	174,972	(5,681)	-3%	240,871	233,296	(7,575)
Payroll Tax	41,235	40,017	(1,218)	-3%	54,980	53,356	(1,623)
Total Wages	808,310	818,192	9,883	1%	1,077,746	1,112,170	34,424
Legal Expense	7,875	12,248	4,373	56%	10,500	16,330	5,830
Office & Administrative	53,482	44,277	(9,205)	-17%	71,310	58,796	(12,514)
Maintenance Contracts & Services	9,032	7.239	(1,793)	-20%	12,043	9,651	(2,391)
Office Rent	47,707	53,296	5,590	12%	63,609	71,062	7,453
Insurance	18,453	19,401	948	5%	24,604	25,868	1,264
COC Fee and Share Services	209,995	218,264	8,269	4%	279,994	291,019	11,025
Distribution Income Tax & Filings	12,669	19,317	6,648	52%	16,892	25,757	8,865
Total Benefits	359,213	374,043	14,830	4%	478,951	498,483	19,532
Operating Contingency		940	940	0%			<u>-</u>
Total Operating Expenses	1,167,523	1,193,175	25,652	2%	1,556,697	1,610,653	53,956
Net Operating Gain/(Loss)	(317,776)	443,331	761,107	-240%	(423,701)	444,099	867,800



Rippowam Corporation STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

For Period Ending March 31 2022

			June 2022	Year End	75% Th	ough Year	
		Audited 6/30/2018	Audited 6/30/2019	Audited 6/30/2020	Audited 6/30/2021	YTD 3/31/2022	Forecast 6/30/2022
Operating Activities:		Andrews (C. A. Anne Stand (C. Anne and P. A. S. Anne and S. Anne a		((
Net Income / (Loss)	•	4,059,415	(150,871)	(306,732)	(346,171)	441,057	442,191
Adjustments to Net Income		4,000,410	(150,071)	(300,732)	(510,171)	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	. (2,1)1
Depreciation		2,051	3,482	3,959	3,104	1.431	1,908
Amortization		2,001	-	-		-	
Soft Debt Interest		_	_	_	-	_	_
Non-Cash Loss / (Gain)		_	_	_	_	_	-
Change in:							
Accounts Receivable	3	(3,323,862)	(832,126)	1,122,521	1,183,038	(1,618,600)	208,435
Other Current Assets	-	794	(3,265)	(2,182)	(3,820)	1,585	16,076
Accrued Expenses		79,826	(2,171)	(103,838)	44,910	(46,560)	(8,136)
Other Liabilities		-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities		818,223	(984,951)	713,729	881,060	(1,221,087)	660,474
Investing Activities:	_						
Capital Asset (Additions) / Disposals	•	(262,019)	(9,539)	-	(4,869)	-	4,869
Restricted Funds (Deposit) / Withdrawal		(97,294)	-	97,294	-	-	-
Short-Term Investment Maturity / (Issuance)		-	-	-	-	-	-
Development Reimbursement / (Cost)		900,016	(319,140)	389,419	(436,225)	(86,512)	775,501
Affordable Housing Notes Proceeds / (Issuance)		184,550	(502,009)	(748,588)	31,377	-	80,950
Net Cash Flow from Investing Activities		725,254	(830,689)	(261,875)	(409,716)	(86,512)	861,319
Financing Activities:							
Acquisition of Long-term Debt		-	-	165,388	165,388	165,388	-
Payment on Long-term Debt		-	-	-	-	-	-
Payment on Long-term Notes	2	-	-	-	(167,144)	(165,388)	(163,632)
(Distribution) / Receipt of Equity	4_	(669,773)	(140,228)		201,118		191,336
Net Cash Flow from Financial Activities		(669,773)	(140,228)	165,388	199,362		27,704
Net Increase / (Decrease) in Cash & Equivalents		873,704	(1,955,868)	617,242	670,706	(1,307,599)	1,549,497
Cash & Equivalents at the Beginning of Year		3,037,767	3,911,471	1,955,603	2,572,844	3,243,550	3,243,550
Cash & Equivalents at the End of Year		3,911,471	1,955,603	2,572,844	3,243,550	1,935,951	4,793,047



Rutio Does Not Meet Goal

Financial Statements March 31, 2022

SCCIC (Park 215 Commercial Space)

Ratio Analysis & Performance

For Period Ending March 31, 2022

December 2022 Year End

	Decei	IIIDCI ZUZZ I CA	i iziid	25 / 0 KKK		
	Audited 12/31/2019	Audited 12/31/2020	Audited 12/31/2021	YTD 3/31/2022	Forecast 12/31/2022	Goal
Liquidity				- Wallet		
Current Ratio	16.88	4.17	4.34	5.09	4.67	> 1.5
Cash Ratio	0.00	3.40	3.64	4.12	4.40	> 1.25
Operating Cash Flow Ratio			2.16	0.19	127.31	> 1.1
Months Expendable Net Asset Ratio (MENAR)	2.72	3.56	3.79	16.37	18.14	> 4.0
Working Capital	64,063	308,588	344,210	390,283	365,983	> \$73,655
Change in Working Capital	64,063	244,525	35,622	46,072	21,772	
Activity						
% of Rent Uncollected	0.00%	9.85%	14.21%	61.50%	5.08%	< 1.25%
Average Collection Period				224.49	18.55	< 10
% of Expenses Payable	0.11	0.00	0.16	(0.06)	0.01	< .75
Average Days to Pay Expenses	41.12	0.00	57,10	(20.95)	3.79	< 30
Solvency & Leverage						
Debt to Assets Ratio	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	< 60%
Times Interest Earned Ratio	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	> 1.5
Debt Service Coverage Ratio	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	> 1.10
Degree of Financial Leverage	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	< 1.5
Profitability						
Operating Income / (Loss)	\$ 64,063	\$ 234,087	\$ 236,740	\$ 46,072	\$ 233,284	
	100/	4/40/	470/	39%	49%	> 10%
Operating Profit Margin %	48%	47%	47%	a pero elegación de comencia de la company de la compa		
Operating Profit Margin % Return on Assets	48% 1%	47% 3%	3%	1%	3%	> 5%
•	**************************************			a pero elegación de comencia de la company de la compa		
Return on Assets	1%	3%	3%	1% 16%	3% 58%	> 5% > 5%
Return on Assets Operating Cash Flow to Revenue Operational Vacancy Rate	46.9%	46,9%	3% 46.9%	1% 16% 46,9%	3% 58% 46.9%	> 5% > 5%
Return on Assets Operating Cash Flow to Revenue Operational	1% 46.9% 22,500	3% 46,9% 22,500	3% 46.9% 22,500	1% 16% 46.9% 22,500	3% 58% 46.9% 22,500	> 5% > 5% 2% N/A
Return on Assets Operating Cash Flow to Revenue Operational Vacancy Rate	46.9%	46,9%	3% 46.9%	1% 16% 46,9%	3% 58% 46.9%	> 5% > 5%



SCCIC (Park 215 Commercial Space)	December 2022 Year
STATEMENT OF NET ASSETS	End
For Period Ending March 31, 2022	25% Through Year

	Audited	Audited	Audited	YTD	Forecast	Annual Change	
	12/31/2019	12/31/2020	12/31/2021	3/31/2022	12/31/2022	\$	%
ASSETS							
Current Assets:							
Cash & cash equivalents	-	233,605	277,512	296,087	340,574	63,062	23%
Accounts receivables (net of allowance)	-	48,650	72,319	72,319	24,161	(48,158)	-67%
Other receivable	64,929	26,333	-	(4,188)	-	-	0%
Tenant Security deposits cash	_	97,394	97,492	97,516	97,492	-	0%
Prepaid expenses	3,169	_		24,065	3,404	3,404	0%
Total Current Assets	68,098	405,982	447,323	485,799	465,631	18,309	4%
Noncurrent Assets:							
Replacement Reserve	-		-	-	-	-	0%
Other Assets	20,639	932,795	932,795	932,795	761,373	(171,422)	-18%
Total Noncurrent assets	20,639	932,795	932,795	932,795	761,373	(171,422)	-18%
Fixed Assets:							
Buildings & improvements	8,699,953	7,548,398	7,548,398	7,548,398	7,548,398	=	0%
Furniture & Equipment	_	-		-	-	-	0%
Total Capital Assets	8,699,953	7,548,398	7,548,398	7,548,398	7,548,398	-	0%
Less: Accumulated depreciation	(239,399)	(422,949)	(761,307)	(845,897)	(928,243)	(166,936)	22%
Total Capital Assets, Net Depreciation	8,460,554	7,125,449	6,787,091	6,702,502	6,620,155	(166,936)	-2%
TOTAL ASSETS	8,549,291	8,464,226	8,167,209	8,121,096	7,847,160	(320,049)	-4%
LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS							
Current Liabilities:							
Accounts payables	4,035	-	5,603	(2,662)	1,470	(4,132)	-74%
Accounts payable, other government	-	-		-	-	-	0%
Tenant security deposits	-	97,394	97,492	97,492	97,492	-	0%
Unearned revenue	<u> -</u>	-	18	686	686	668	3713%
Total Current Liabilities	4,035	97,394	103,112	95,516	99,648	(3,464)	-3%
TOTAL LIABILITY	4,035	97,394	103,112	95,516	99,648	(3,464)	-3%
Net Assets							
Unrestricted net assets	2 8,545,256	8,366,832	8,064,097	8,025,580	7,747,511	(316,586)	-4%
TOTAL NET ASSETS	8,545,256	8,366,832	8,064,097	8,025,580	7,747,511	(316,586)	-4%
TOTAL LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS	8,549,291	8,464,226	8,167,209	8,121,096	7,847,159	(320,050)	-4%



Glossary March 31, 2022

Account Payables

Expenses incurred but not yet paid.

Account Receivables

Services, usually for rent, rendered and billed but remain outstanding.

Accrued Expenses

Costs accrued but are not payable within a year.

Accrued Pension Liability

The total un-funded pension. This is the valuation of the pension assets against future obligations.

Accrued Wages

Payroll costs incurred but not yet paid. Compensated Absences is accrued paid time off not used but owed.

Administrative Wages & Benefits

General and Administrative Expense for staff.

Accumulated Depreciation

A cumulative contra asset account of the expensing of fixed assets over the designated useful life. For example a building has a useful life of 40 years, a water heater has a useful life of 7 years.

Allowance for doubtful accounts

Estimate of the amount of account receivable which are expected not to be collected.

Amortization

Process of paying debt over time in regular installment of interest and principal sufficient to repay the loan in full by maturity date.

AP Turnover Ratio

Shows how many times a company pays off its account payable during a period.

AR Turnover Ratio

Accounting measure used to quantify a company's effectiveness in collecting its receivables or money owed by clients

Bad Debt-Tenant Rent

Adjustments made to allowance for potential uncollectable tenant accounts receivable

Cash & Equivalents

Currency held in an operating cash account, savings accounts and money markets.



Glossary March 31, 2022

Financial Leverage

The used of debt to buy more assets.

Fixed Assets

Assets which are purchased for long-term use and are not likely to be converted quickly into cash, such as land, buildings, and equipment.

FSS Program

Enables HUD-assisted families to increase their earned income and reduce their dependency on welfare.

FSS Revenue

Grant revenue to run the Family Self Sufficiency program. Revenue earned is offset by FSS costs.

HCV HAP

HCV grant funds received from HUD to cover Housing Assistance payments.

Housing Assistance Payment

Local authorities will make a monthly payment to a landlord on a HAP tenant's behalf. In return, the HAP tenant pays a weekly contribution towards the rent to the local authority.

HUD

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development.

HUD Capital Fund Grant Fund

Use for development, financing modernization and management improvement.

Long term Debt to Equity Ratio

Used to determine the leverage that a business has taken on. Long-term debt/Common Stock +Preferred stock)

LIHTC

Low Income Housing Tax Credit Program

Maintenance Contracts and Services

Unit Turnover costs, exterminating, snow removal, landscaping, elevator repairs.

Months Expendable Net Asset Ratio

Measures the equivalent number of monthly expenses covered with reserves (working capital). Identifies the entities self-sustainability. (Current Asset-Current Liability)/Monthly Expenses

Non-Current Asset

Long term resources, with an intended use in excess of one year and/or convertible to operating cash in excess of one year.



Glossary March 31, 2022

Measures an entity's profitability or its ability to utilize its assets to generate profit. The higher the ratio the greater the return. Operating Income/Total Average Assets.

Return on Equity

Measure of financial performance. Net income/Shareholder's Equity.

Tenant Security Deposit

Tenants pay a security deposit at the time of move in to cover potential future damages at move out. This account should equal Tenant Security Deposit Cash.

Total Debt to Capital Formula

Calculated by taking the company's interest-bearing debt, both short-and long term liabilities and dividing it by the total capital.

Unearned Revenue

Cash received before owed. Most common example is tenants paying rent before rent is owed.

Unrestricted Net Assets

Equity with no restrictions and can be used as the entity sees fit - within the business function.

Vacancy Rate

Measurement of the percentage of available operational units vacant.

Vacancy Loss

Lost rental revenue from vacant units.

Working Capital

A measure of an entity's ability to pay short term obligations, it identifies short-term financial health. It is also a representation of an entity's reserve level. Current Assets-Current Liabilities.